

## **BOOK 3**

### **Re: Communication with the UNITED STATES and it's agents**

1. Confirmed W-8BEN, received by IRS, (5 pages);
2. Grievance against Jed Michael Silversmith, with Exhibits, (87 pages);
3. Declaration (Affidavit of Truth and True Bill) of Rodger Carlton Taylor, (2 pages);
4. Writing from WSBA OFFICE OF DISCIPLINARY COUNSEL, dated 3/21/8, (1 page);
5. Writing sent 3/24/8, via certified ("U.S.") mailing 70042510000540781088 to Senator Mel Martinez, (2 pages);
6. Writing sent 3/25/8, via certified ("U.S.") mailing 70042510000540781095 to WSBA OFFICE OF DISCIPLINARY COUNSEL, (2 pages);
7. Writing from Senator Lieberman dated 3/26/08, (1 page);
8. Writing from WSBA OFFICE OF DISCIPLINARY COUNSEL, dated 4/1/8, (2 pages);
9. Writing (response) to James Duncan, dated 4/15/08, via certified ("U.S.") mailing 70042510000540781255 (1 page);
10. 2007 filing for copyrighted property, (5 pages);
11. Writing sent 4/22/8, via certified ("U.S.") mailing 70051820000621660376 to WSBA OFFICE OF DISCIPLINARY COUNSEL, (1 page);
12. Writing from WSBA OFFICE OF DISCIPLINARY COUNSEL, dated 4/21/8, (1 page);
13. Writing sent 4/27/8, via certified ("U.S.") mailing 70051820000621660383 to WSBA OFFICE OF DISCIPLINARY COUNSEL, (1 page);
14. Writing sent Jed Silversmith, via certified ("U.S.") mailing 70051820000621660390 and 71005277210005026881, (1 page);
15. Writing from WSBA OFFICE OF DISCIPLINARY COUNSEL, dated 4/30/8, (1 page);
16. Writing from WSBA OFFICE OF DISCIPLINARY COUNSEL, dated 5/2/8, (1 page);
17. Writing sent 5/21/8, via certified ("U.S.") mailing 70051820000621660437 to WSBA OFFICE OF DISCIPLINARY COUNSEL, also sent to Senator Mel Martinez, via certified ("U.S.") mailing 70051820000621660444, with proof of service for both parties as well as cc list of others, (4 pages);
18. Writing sent to James Duncan, dated 5/29/08, via delivery confirmation ("U.S.") mailing 03073330000201539476, (2 pages);

Michael David Beiter Jr.  
5250 NE 160<sup>th</sup> Avenue  
Williston, Florida

2/19/08

Frank Y. Ng  
DEPUTY COMMISSIONER INTERNATIONAL  
P.O. BOX 920  
BENSALEM, PA 19020

Certified Mail 70042510000540781026, proof of acceptance of terms attached

RECEIVED

02262006

IRS-PHILA., PA  
470

**Attention: RE STATUS VIA W-8BEN**

Dear Commissioner:

Please change my status to reflect the attached documents, including the  
"Declaration of Michael-David Jr; Beiter, a Living Man."

RECEIVED

MAR 03 2008

CUSTOMER SERVICE HUB  
UNIT 5

Sincerely,



Michael David Beiter Jr.

Cc: Henry M. Paulsen, Jr. Secretary of the US Treasury-  
1500 Pennsylvania Ave NW  
Washington, D.C. 20220  
Certified mail 70042890000437347949



**Declaration of Michael-David Jr.; Beiter, a Living Man,**  
Hereby attached to and incorporated as a part of Form W-8BEN

I, Michael-David Jr.; Beiter, being a Man Created in the Image of God, My Creator, and Living on the Soil within the Organic, Geographic Boundaries of Florida State/Republic/Country/Nation, hereby Declare and Proclaim, in Honor and at arm's length, the following:

1. I **deny** I am a U.S. CITIZEN or other U.S. PERSON, RESIDENT, INDIVIDUAL, including a RESIDENT ALIEN INDIVIDUAL.
2. I **deny** I am a PERSON claiming income that is effectively connected with the conduct of a trade or business in the UNITED STATES.
3. I **deny** I am a PERSON acting as an intermediary.
4. I **deny** that Lawful Money of The United States of America currently exists in circulation, and thus, I am forced to accept and use FEDERAL RESERVE NOTES in My Private or/and Commercial activities.
5. I **deny** the compelled obligation for using FEDERAL RESERVE NOTES.
6. I **deny** the Liability for the NATIONAL DEBT of the UNITED STATES.
7. I **deny** I am a WARD of the STATE OF FLORIDA and/or UNITED STATES
8. I **deny** I am incompetent to handle My own affairs

**Statement of Notional Principal Contracts:** I hereby revoke, rescind, refute and cancel My signature from all contracts, including, but not limited to, unilateral contracts, made by Me, or made for Me by accommodation, or made by presumption, by PERSONS acting for Me as My guardian without providing Me with full disclosure of said contracts.

**References incorporated as a part hereof:**

FLORIDA APOSTILLE Certificate Number 2007-9820 and 26 C.F.R. 301.6109-1

Date executed: February 19th, A. D. 2008.

**All Rights and Remedies Reserved.**

As My Word is My Bond;  
duly tendered in Honor,

  
\_\_\_\_\_, a Living Man  
without the UNITED STATES

Seal

Witness: \_\_\_\_\_



Witness: \_\_\_\_\_



Form **W-8BEN**

(Rev. December 2000)

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service**Certificate of Foreign Status of Nonresident Alien  
for United States Tax Withholding**▶ Section references are to the Internal Revenue Code. ▶ See separate instructions.  
▶ Give this form to the withholding agent or payer. Do not send to the IRS.

OMB No. 1545-1621

**Do not use this form for:**

- A U.S. citizen or other U.S. person, including a resident alien individual
- A person claiming an exemption from U.S. withholding on income effectively connected with the conduct of a trade or business in the United States
- A foreign partnership, a foreign simple trust, or a foreign grantor trust (see instructions for exceptions)
- A foreign government, international organization, foreign central bank of issue, foreign tax-exempt organization, foreign private foundation, or government of a U.S. possession that received effectively connected income or that is claiming the applicability of section(s) 115(2), 501(c), 892, 895, or 1443(b) (see instructions)

**Instead, use Form:**

W-9

W-8ECI

W-8ECI or W-8IMY

W-8ECI or W-8EXP

**Note:** These entities should use Form W-8BEN if they are claiming treaty benefits or are providing the form only to claim they are a foreign person exempt from backup withholding.

- A person acting as an intermediary

W-8IMY

**Note:** See instructions for additional exceptions.**Part I Identification of Nonresident Alien**

<b>1</b> Name of human being, individual, or organization that is the Nonresident Alien Michael-David Jr.; Beiter		<b>2</b> Country of incorporation or organization None	
<b>3</b> Type of nonresident alien:			
<input type="checkbox"/> Individual	<input type="checkbox"/> Corporation	<input type="checkbox"/> Disregarded entity	<input type="checkbox"/> Partnership
<input type="checkbox"/> Grantor trust	<input type="checkbox"/> Complex trust	<input type="checkbox"/> Estate	<input type="checkbox"/> Government
<input type="checkbox"/> Central bank of issue	<input type="checkbox"/> Tax-exempt organization	<input type="checkbox"/> Private foundation	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Transient foreigner
<b>4</b> Permanent address (street, apt. or suite no., or rural route). N/A			
City or town, state or province. Include postal code where appropriate. N/A		Country (do not abbreviate) N/A	
<b>5</b> Mailing address (if different from above) non-domestic c/o United States Post Office, Postmaster, c/o 5250 North East 160th Avenue			
City or town, state or province. Include postal code where appropriate. Williston city, County of Levy, Florida State (FPUO 32696)		Country (do not abbreviate) Florida Country	
<b>6</b> Identification number None		<b>7</b> Foreign tax identifying number, if any None	
<b>8</b> Reference number(s) (see instructions)			

**Part II Claim of Tax Treaty Benefits (if applicable)****9 I certify that (check all that apply):**

- a ☐ The nonresident alien is a resident of \_\_\_\_\_ within the meaning of the income tax treaty between the United States and that country.
- b ☐ If required, the identification number is stated on line 6 (see instructions).
- c ☐ The nonresident alien is not an individual, derives the item (or items) of income for which the treaty benefits are claimed, and, if applicable, meets the requirements of the treaty provision dealing with limitation on benefits (see instructions).
- d ☐ The nonresident alien is not an individual, is claiming treaty benefits for dividends received from a foreign corporation or interest from a U.S. trade or business of a foreign corporation, and meets qualified resident status (see instructions).
- e ☐ The nonresident alien is related to the person obligated to pay the income within the meaning of section 267(b) or 707(b), and will file Form 8833 if the amount subject to withholding received during a calendar year exceeds, in the aggregate, \$500,000.

**10 Special rates and conditions** (if applicable—see instructions): The beneficial owner is claiming the provisions of Article \_\_\_\_\_ of the treaty identified on line 9a above to claim a \_\_\_\_\_ % rate of withholding on (specify type of income): \_\_\_\_\_

Explain the reasons the nonresident alien meets the terms of the treaty article: \_\_\_\_\_

**Part III Notional Principal Contracts**

- 11** ☒ I have provided or will provide a statement that identifies those notional principal contracts from which the income is not effectively connected with the conduct of a trade or business in the United States.

**Part IV Certification**

Under penalties of perjury from without the "United States" in accordance with 28 U.S.C. 1746(1), I declare that I have examined the information on this form and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct, and complete when litigated only in a state court with a jury trial. I further certify under penalties of perjury that:

- I am the nonresident alien (or am authorized to sign for the nonresident alien) of all the transactions to which this form relates,
  - The nonresident alien is NOT a U.S. person and is not liable for withholding or paying income taxes or filing returns under the 26 U.S.C. or 26 C.F.R.,
  - The income to which this form relates is not effectively connected with the conduct of a trade or business in the United States and is not subject to tax under an income tax law or treaty, and
  - For broker transactions or barter exchanges, the nonresident alien is a "foreign estate" as defined under 26 U.S.C. 7701 (a)(31).
- Furthermore, information submitted on this form is considered licensed and may not be provided to any government organization, third party, or entered into any electronic information system. Violators of this copyright shall be subject to a \$100,000 personal liability for each such wrongful disclosure.

**Sign Here**

Signature of nonresident alien (or person authorized to sign for nonresident alien)

02-18-2008

Date (MM-DD-YYYY)

Floridian

Capacity in which acting



5250 WE 50th Ave  
Williston, N.D.  
[32646]



7004 2510 0005 4078 1026



UNITED STATES  
POSTAL SERVICE

0000

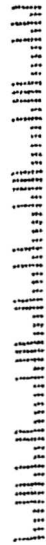


10920

U.S. POSTAGE  
PAID  
GATNE SVT I F FI  
32608  
FEB 19 '08  
AMOUNT  
**\$5.21**  
00034830-06

Frank Y. Ng  
Deputy Commissioner International  
P.O. Box 920  
Ben Salem, PA 10920

RETURN RECEIPT  
REQUESTED



**Internal Revenue Service**  
Philadelphia, PA 19255

Official Business  
Penalty for Private Use, \$300

FIRST-CLASS MAIL  
POSTAGE AND FEES PAID  
IRS  
PERMIT NO. G-48



3269966423 R003



Form 3699  
(Rev. January 1983)

Department of the Treasury - Internal Revenue Service  
**Return of Documents to Taxpayer**

Date

MARCH 3, 2008

We are returning the documents checked at the right. Please keep them for your records unless otherwise indicated.

Thank you for your cooperation.

To:

[ MICHAEL DAVID BEITER JR  
5250 NE 160th Ave  
WILMISTON, FL 32696 ]

Documents returned

☐ Receipts

☐ Forms W-2

☐ Canceled checks

☐ Forms W-4 (To be filed with your employers to enable them to determine the amount of income tax to withhold from your wages.)

☒ W-8 BEN



## GRIEVANCE AGAINST A LAWYER

Standard exculpatory  
evidence grievance,  
did job application request this  
activity



Return your completed form to:

Office of Disciplinary Counsel  
Washington State Bar Association  
1325 Fourth Avenue, Suite 600  
Seattle, WA 98101-2539  
Certified mail 1004 2510 0005 4078 1057

### GENERAL INSTRUCTIONS

- Read our information sheet *Lawyer Discipline in Washington* before you complete this form, particularly the section about waiving confidentiality.
- Type or write legibly but do not use the back of any page.
- Do not fax your form to us or send your form to us via the Internet.
- If you have a disability or need assistance with filing a grievance, call us at (206) 727-8207. We will take reasonable steps to accommodate you.

### INFORMATION ABOUT YOU

Beiter Jr. Michael-David  
Last Name, First Name  
5250 NE 160th Avenue  
Address  
Williston, Florida  
City, State, and Zip Code  
/  
Telephone Number (Day/Evening)

### INFORMATION ABOUT THE LAWYER

Silversmith, Ted  
Last Name, First Name  
601 D St. NW Fl 7  
Address  
Washington, DC 20004-2904  
City, State, and Zip Code  
(202) 305-2679  
Telephone Number

Alternate address/phone where we can reach you

### INFORMATION ABOUT YOUR GRIEVANCE

Describe your relationship to the lawyer who is the subject of your grievance by checking the box that best describes you:

Client  
Former Client  
Opposing Party

Opposing Counsel  
Judicial

Other: Failure to comply with Congress

Is there a court case related to your grievance? ☒ YES ☐ NO

If yes, what is the case name and file number, and who is the lawyer representing you?

Motion to dismiss indictment, Grand Jury crim.  
no. 99-9-A

Explain your grievance in your own words. Give all important dates, times, places, and court file numbers. Attach additional pages, if necessary. Attach copies (not your originals) of any relevant documents.

Standard exculpatory evidence grievance.  
Exhibit 1, Exhibit 2, Exhibit 3,  
Exhibit 4, Exhibit 5.  
All exhibits self-explanatory.

Exhibit 1: Compliance Herewith is Mandatory  
9-5-07

Exhibit 2: Respectful and Timely Notice and Demand  
2-15-08

Exhibit 3: Respectful and Timely Notice and Demand  
2-19-08

Exhibit 4: Fourth Attempt for Privacy Act Request  
2-20-08

Exhibit 5: Photocopy of merely portion #2  
of case specifically relevant in convening multiple  
Grand Juries comm. Case: vs. vs. Julie Steele (1999)

These exhibits are only a small portion  
of exhibits reported, both notarized and  
publically recorded, however, more than sufficient  
for prompting investigations without delay.

Upon my information, reason, knowledge, and belief,  
our courts state, "Justice delayed is justice denied."

#### AFFIRMATION

I affirm that the information I am providing is true and accurate to the best of my knowledge.

Signature: MR. Silver Smith Date: 3-16-08

Article IX, non commercial, living soul

MR. Silver Smith knew or should have known of  
these events precluding his activities, harmful,  
documented, numerous.



73

**COMPLIANCE HEREWITH IS MANDATORY**

Michael David Beiter Jr.

c/o Honest Abode

250 Northeast 160<sup>th</sup> Avenue, Williston, Florida [Zoning Improvement Plan number not applicable]

September 5, 2007

To: **Jed Silversmith d/b/a JED SILVERSMITH, TRIAL ATTORNEY**

c/o U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

Patrick Henry Building

601 D Street, North West

Washington, D.C. [Zoning Improvement Plan number <sup>20510</sup>20004]

Express mail EB 032383301 US, proof of acceptance attached

**Re: Ascertaining your authority**

Dear Jed:

Last week a public officer handed all of my exculpatory evidence over to a supposed Grand Jury at the UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT, SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF FLORIDA. Bertha Mitrani took the evidence, all of which is unrebuttable according to Congressional Statutes Fed. Rules of Evidence 201, 902 and, therefore, I'm relying on the fact she and her cohorts have not given the evidence to the supposed Grand Jury in Quorum and it is being withheld from your office as well so that my family and I can rely on the same and move forward with our lives. Please note that every single page and document was and continues to be accounted for and authenticated by several different Officers of the Court. I pray not one page is missing for the sake of all involved. If it helps you, there is two very large folders titled exactly as seen and typed here "Property of: Michael David Beiter Jr., living soul", that was handed to the supposed Grand Jury in Quorum, which was intercepted by Bertha.

I heard you where at that supposed Grand Jury in Quorum and am relying on the fact that you saw the exculpatory evidence handed to the supposed Grand Jury in Quorum. My reliance is that you work very hard to make sure each and every supposed juror gets a copy of the complete exculpatory evidence.

I am sending you the attached PUBLIC SERVANT QUESTIONNAIRE (PSQ) and please take no longer than ten business days (10), Saturdays included to respond.

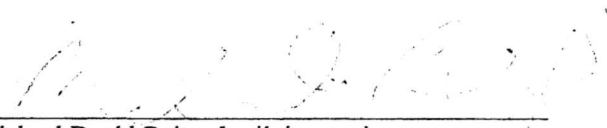
My authority for making this timely demand for verification of your authority is a matter of right and supported by the decision of the United States Supreme Court as follows:

"Whatever the form in which the Government functions, anyone entering into an arrangement with the Government **takes** [for **emphasis**] the risk of having accurately ascertained that he who purports to act for the Government stays within the bounds of his authority...And this is so even though as here, the agent was not aware of the limitations upon his authority."

Federal Crop Insurance Corporation v. Merrill, 332 U.S. 380 at 384 (1947)

By my signature below I affirm that the foregoing is honest, true and correct under penalty of perjury this Fifth Day of the Ninth Month of the Year of our Savior 2007, executing same at arm's length and at Alachua, Florida,

Sealed:

  
Michael David Beiter Jr., living soul  
(sealed in red ink)

COMPLIANCE HEREWITH IS MANDATORY

posed: Public servant questionnaire (per Public Law 93-579 and per the other twenty-one congressional authorities cited thereon)

*Use of a Notary Public in this document does not constitute any adhesion nor does it alter my neutral status At law (in itinere In original Common Law jurisdiction). The purposes for Notary Public herein are identification and verification only, not for entrance into any foreign jurisdiction.*

On September 5, 2007 before me, Jason Fischer a Notary Public, personally appeared (Michael David Beiter Jr, living soul) ☐ personally known to me **OR** ☐ proved to me on the basis of satisfactory evidence to be the entity(ies) whose name(s) is/are subscribed to the within instrument and acknowledged to me that he/she/they executed the same in his/her/their authorized capacity(ies), and that by his/her/their signature(s) on the instrument the entity(ies), or the person upon behalf of which entity(ies) acted, executed the instrument.

SUBSCRIBED and SWORN to before me this 05 day of September 2007.



NOTARY PUBLIC (in red ink) (Signature)

(Stamp of the State of Florida Above)

My Commission Expires: 11/16/10

STATE OF FLORIDA  
COUNTY OF Alachua

The foregoing instrument was acknowledged before me this  
day of September 2007 by Michael Beiter Jr

Personally Known ☐ or produced  
Identification type FLDL # R36074691430

Signature of Notary

Seal

FBI- Miami Office

16320 Northwest Second Avenue, Miami, Florida [Zoning Improvement Plan Number 33169]

R. Alexander Acosta d/b/a R. ALEXANDER ACOSTA, U.S. ATTORNEY.

500 E. Broward Boulevard, #700, Ft. Lauderdale, FL [Zoning Improvement Plan Number 33394]

Charlie Crist d/b/a CHARLIE CRIST, GOVERNOR

420 E. Jefferson Street, Tallahassee, FL [Zoning Improvement Plan Number 32301]

Bill McCollum d/b/a BILL MCCOLLUM, ATTORNEY GENERAL, FLORIDA

The Capitol PL-01, Tallahassee, FL [Zoning Improvement Plan Number 32399-1050]

Cliff Stearns d/b/a CLIFF STEARNS, CONGRESSMAN

115 South East 25<sup>th</sup> Avenue, Ocala, Florida [Zoning Improvement Plan Number 34471]



## PUBLIC SERVANT'S QUESTIONNAIRE

Public Law 93-579 states in part: "The purpose of this Act is to provide certain safeguards for an individual against invasion of personal privacy by requiring Federal agencies...to permit and individual to determine what records pertaining to him are collected, maintained, used, or disseminated by such agencies." The following questions are based upon that act and are necessary in order that this individual may make a reasonable determination concerning divulgence of information to this agency.

Fill out the form completely. If any question does not apply, mark the answer with "N/A" or "Not applicable." Do not leave any question blank.

### Public Servant Information

1. Full Legal Name:

2. Residence Address

City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_ Zip \_\_\_\_\_

### Department Information

3. Name of department, bureau, or agency by which public servant is employed:

City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_ Zip \_\_\_\_\_

Supervisor's name:

4. Mailing address

City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_ Zip \_\_\_\_\_

### Public Servant Duty

5. Will public servant uphold the Constitution of the United States?

6. Did public servant furnish proof of identity?

7. What was the nature of proof?

8. Will public servant furnish a copy of the law or regulation which authorizes this investigation?

9. Will the public servant read aloud the portion of the law authorizing the questions he will ask?

**Nature of Investigation**

10. Are the answers to the questions voluntary or mandatory?

\_\_\_\_\_

11. Are the questions to be asked based upon a specific law/regulation, or are they being used as a discovery process?

\_\_\_\_\_

12. What other uses may be made of this information?

\_\_\_\_\_

13. What other agencies may have access to this information?

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

14. What will be the effect upon me if I should choose not to answer any part or all of these questions?

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

**Basis for Investigation**

15. Name of person in government requesting that this investigation be made.

\_\_\_\_\_

16. Is this investigation 'general' or is it 'special'?

\_\_\_\_\_

17. Have you consulted, questioned, interviewed, or received information from any third party relative to this investigation?

\_\_\_\_\_

18. If so, the identity of such third parties:

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

**Expected Results of Investigation**

19. Do you reasonably anticipate either a civil or criminal action to be initiated or pursued based upon any of the requested information?

\_\_\_\_\_

**Agency Information**

20. Is there a file of records, information, or correspondence relating to me being maintained by this agency? \_\_\_\_\_ If yes, which?

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

21. Is this agency using any information pertaining to me which was supplied by another agency or government source?

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

22. May I have a copy of that information? \_\_\_\_\_ If not, why not?

\_\_\_\_\_  
If so, how may I obtain a copy of that information?

\_\_\_\_\_  
23. Will the public servant guarantee that the information in these files will not be used by any department other than the one by whom he is employed? \_\_\_\_\_  
If not, why not?

**Affirmation**

If any request for information relating to me is received from any person or agency, you must advise me in writing before releasing such information. Failure to do so may subject you to possible civil or criminal action as provided by the act.

I swear (affirm) that the answers I have given to the foregoing questions are complete and correct in every particular.

Printed name: \_\_\_\_\_

Signature: \_\_\_\_\_

Date: \_\_\_\_\_ (month) \_\_\_\_\_ (day) \_\_\_\_\_ (year)

First Witness Printed Name: \_\_\_\_\_

First Witness Signature: \_\_\_\_\_

Second Witness Printed Name: \_\_\_\_\_

Second Witness Signature: \_\_\_\_\_

**Authorities for Questions:**

- 1,2,3,4 In order to be sure you know exactly who you are giving the information to. Residence and business addresses are needed in case you need to serve process in a civil or criminal action upon this individual.
- 5 All public servants have taken a sworn oath to uphold and defend the constitution.
- 6,7 This is standard procedure by government agents and officers. See Internal Revenue Manual, MT-9900-26, Section 242.133.
- 8,9,10 Title 5 USC 552a, paragraph (e) (3) (A)
- 11 Title 5 USC 552a, paragraph (d) (5), (e) (1)
- 12,13 Title 5 USC 552a, paragraph (e) (3) (B), (e) (3) (C)
- 14 Title 5 USC 552a, paragraph (e) (3) (D)
- 15 Public Law 93-579 (b) (1)
- 16 Title 5 USC 552a, paragraph (e) (3) (A)
- 17,18 Title 5 USC 552a, paragraph (e) (2)
- 19 Title 5 USC 552a, paragraph (d) (5)
- 20,21 Public Law 93-579 (b) (1)
- 22 Title 5 USC 552a, paragraph (d) (1)
- 23 Title 5 USC 552a, paragraph (e) (10)



# Michael David Beiter Jr.

5250 NE 160<sup>th</sup> Avenue, Williston, Florida  
2/15/08 (Friday)

Jed Silversmith d/b/a JED SILVERSMITH, ASSISTANT U.S. ATTORNEY and friend of and/or for Bertha Mitrani and Darci Smith  
601 D Street NW

Fort Lauderdale, Florida [Zoning Improvement Plan Number 33394]

Certified Mail 70050390000628906573 and Delivery Confirmation 03041560000746819376, for purposes of your overt attempts to evade or elude my clear and my law-abiding writings likewise mailed. Proof of acceptance of terms applies here as always since I use your systems of dated mail governing.

**In Re: RESPECTFUL (AS DEFINED TO "LOOK MORE THAN ONCE") AND TIMELY NOTICE AND DEMAND though our family's children less than 18 years aged may interpret, instead, "liar liar pants on fire" at court**

Jed Silversmith, living, breathing, flesh man:

So here we are again Jed. I believe I am correct in stating that this is your third attempt to conspire against me with a supposed Grand Jury Hearing. Did Bertha Mitrani become weary of signing supposed "Subpoenas." As you all well know, the first two attempts, FGJ 05-10-04 FTL and FGJ 06-04-03 (E060457-004) were more than just utter failures for you, since you each created the volumes of exculpatory evidence for exculpatory evidence documentary that I now hold, at several places. The exculpatory evidence clearly proves the crimes perpetrated since you authored so much of the exculpatory information, through and by your efforts for causation for your cohorts or for you, ultra vires. In your last attempt to hide evidence from the Grand Jury, Karen Vulgamore, an Officer of the Court, actually brought two volumes of such exculpatory evidence into the supposed hearing. Are you hiding that exculpatory evidence from this new "Grand Jury" Jed or did you send the items the first "Grand Jury" "in quorum" (20 good Americans, using common sense) used for shutting down each indictment attempt for the second and third and fourth "grand juries."

I feel it soothing to my soul to list all of the names of those I either believe or know at this point are conspiring with you. How do I know? I am staring at all of the un rebuttable proof of harms while relying on a Grand Jury NOT being convened, after relying on a Grand Jury BEING convened. I of course will be Demanding that you hand all of this exculpatory evidence to your new jury (other than a petit jury constitutional) and will be tracing every step you make along the way and must notice you that Bertha has received a previous billing rate for my time (irreparable harm repaired best my family can repair irreparable harm, unless you can mail my time addressed for my biological benefit with interest, if any, accrued). If you need a copy of the billing rates, please request one otherwise I will know you have received it. The volumes have grown since you last received the exculpatory evidence so let me know where the Grand Jury in quorum and/or Grand Jury Foreperson receives mail and I will promptly send a certified copy via a process server. I stopped trusting you guys after the first dishonorable act.

As for those who have an obligation in this matter, the list of agents comes easily for you highly trained government employees (a conflict of interest commercial) for our oaths-upheld (billable) constitutions:

1. Roger Stefin d/b/a ROGER STEFFIN, ASSISTANT U.S. ATTORNEY;
2. R. Alexander Acosta d/b/a R. ALEXANDER ACOSTA, U.S. ATTORNEY;



3. John Hanlon d/b/a JOHN HANLON, ASSISTANT U.S. ATTORNEY;
4. Bertha Mitrani d/b/a BERTHA MITRANI, ASSISTANT U.S. ATTORNEY;
5. Darci Smith d/b/a DARCI SMITH, IRS CID AGENT;
6. R.L. Commerson d/b/a R.L. COMMERSON, (EMPLOYEE ID 56-6888338);
7. Both former Grand Juries if in fact they did receive my Exculpatory Evidence;
8. Clarence Maddox d/b/a CLARENCE MADDOX, CLERK;
9. Carmon L. Mallon d/b/a CARMON L. MALLON, CHIEF OF STAFF, "FOIA";
10. William G. Stewart d/b/a WILLIAM G. STEWART, ACTING ASSISTANT DIRECTOR;
11. Darlene Stewart d/b/a DARLENE STEWART, DISCLOSURE OFFICER;
12. FBI, Miami Office;
13. Bill McCollum d/b/a BILL MCCOLLUM, ATTORNEY GENERAL;
14. Melanie Ann Putsay d/b/a MELANIE ANN PUTSAY, DEPUTY DIRECTOR;
15. Antoinette Parker d/b/a ANTOINETTE PARKER, FOIA SPECIALIST;
16. Cliff Stearns d/b/a CLIFF STEARNS, CONGRESSMAN;
17. Shawna Williams d/b/a SHAWNA WILLIAMS, ASSISTANT;
18. John Konkus d/b/a JOHN KONKUS, DEPUTY DIRECTOR;
19. Kenneth W. Kaiser d/b/a KENNETH W. KAISER, ASSISTANT DIRECTOR;
20. John (Jack) Potter d/b/a JOHN (JACK) POTTER, POSTMASTER;
21. William Bordley d/b/a WILLIAM BORDLEY, COUNSEL/FOIPA OFFICER;
22. Richard Koss d/b/a RICHARD KOSS, POSTAL INSPECTOR;
23. Steven H. Pregozen d/b/a STEVEN H. PREGOZEN, DEPUTY DIRECTOR OF STRATEGY;
24. U. S. Department of Justice;
25. Steven M. Jones d/b/a STEVEDN M. JONES, DEPUTY INSPECTOR GENERAL, TREASURY;
26. Charlie Crist d/b/a CHARLIE CRIST, GOVERNOR.

As for you Jed, you're a hard man to find and there is a certain piece of register mail that cannot even be traced on line with USPS. Do you remember the mail you received Express Mail 032383301. If your memory fails you, you accepted all terms of said mailing and by failing and refusing to act honorably, you violated at least twenty three pre-scribed Congressional Statutes. I found the address interesting to begin with, but its one you gave out. I have attached a copy to help rattle your memory and give you another chance to do what Congress mandates for you. Take three days (72 hours) to complete the mandatory Public Servant's Questionnaire and return to me. I am relying on your non response as admission of guilt in all future proceedings Jed.

In ending Jed, where is my remedy. Specify my remedy. If you want to add to the list of crimes, ignore this writing and others as many of your cohorts have done. I have MUCH exculpatory Evidence and am relying on you to notify the Grand Jury Foreperson immediately. My wife and kids are all out of tears and the tears have subsided. If this continues, bring the wagon Jed because people will be going to jail once I see any Grand Jury.

A small sample of exculpatory evidence attached herein:

1. Unrebuttable proof of harms exhibited, recorded on October 18, 2007, titled "Declaration (Affidavit of Truth and true bill) of Michael David Beiter Jr., (34 pages);
2. RE STATUS VIA W-8BEN with Full discharge of matter at hand, (10 pages);
3. Apostilled "Voluntary General Lien", (2 pages);
4. Previous writing to Jed Silversmith with Public Servant Questionnaire, (5 pages).



Sealed:

*Michael David Beiter Jr.*  
non-commercial entity (living soul) sealed using red ink and sealed using lettering using upper- and lower-cased lettering for obeying the simple rules of English for lettering English lettering as an Article IX entity (Article IX, your bill of rights, begging the question you may say, "how many bills do ignore")

*Use of a Notary Public in this document does not constitute any adhesion nor does it alter my neutral status At law (in itinere In original Common Law jurisdiction). The purposes for Notary Public herein are identification and verification only, not for entrance into or under foreign jurisdiction.*

On February 15, 2008 before me, Susan Shawler a Notary Public, personally appeared (Michael David Beiter Jr., living soul) ☐ personally known to me -OR- ☐ proved to me on the basis of satisfactory evidence to be the entity(ies) whose name(s) is/are subscribed to the within instrument and acknowledged to me that he/she/they executed the same in his/her/their authorized capacity(ies), and that by his/her/their signature(s) on the instrument the entity(ies), or the person upon behalf of which entity(ies) acted, executed the instrument.

SUBSCRIBED and SWORN to before me this 15<sup>th</sup> day of February, 2008.



Susan Shawler  
NOTARY PUBLIC (Seal) in red ink

(Stamp of the State of Florida Above)

My Commission Expires: July 20, 2008

Cc: Daniel K. Akaka d/b/a DANIEL K. AKAKA, HAWAII SENATOR, 141 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530034  
Lamar Alexander d/b/a LAMAR ALEXANDER, TENNESSEE SENATOR, 455 DIRKSEN SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530027  
Wayne Allard d/b/a WAYNE ALLARD, COLORADO SENATOR, 521 DIRKSEN SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530041  
John Barrasso d/b/a JOHN BARRASSO, WYOMING SENATOR, 307 DIRKSEN SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530058  
Max Baucus d/b/a MAX BAUCUS, MONTANA SENATOR, 511 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530065  
Evan Bayh d/b/a EVAN BAYH, INDIANA SENATOR, 131 RUSSELL SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530072  
Robert Bennett d/b/a ROBERT BENNETT, UTAH SENATOR, 431 DIRKSEN SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530089  
Joseph R. Biden, Jr. d/b/a JOSEPH R. BIDEN, JR., DELAWARE SENATOR, 201 RUSSELL SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530096  
Jeff Bingaman d/b/a JEFF BINGAMAN, NEW MEXICO SENATOR, 703 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530102  
Christopher S. Bond d/b/a CHRISTOPHER S. BOND, MISSOURI SENATOR, 274 RUSSELL SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530119  
Barbara Boxer d/b/a BARBARA BOXER, CALIFORNIA SENATOR, 112 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530126  
Sherrod Brown d/b/a SHERROD BROWN, OHIO SENATOR, 455 RUSSELL SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530133  
Sam Brownback d/b/a SAM BROWNBACK, KANSAS SENATOR, 303 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530140  
Jim Bunning d/b/a JIM BUNNING, KENTUCKY SENATOR, 316 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530157  
Richard Burr d/b/a RICHARD BURR, NORTH CAROLINA SENATOR, 217 RUSSELL SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530164  
Robert C. Byrd d/b/a ROBERT C. BYRD, WEST VIRGINIA SENATOR, 311 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530171  
Maria Cantwell d/b/a MARIA CANTWELL, WASHINGTON SENATOR, 511 DIRKSEN SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530188



Benjamin L. Cardin d/b/a BENJAMIN L. CARDIN, MARYLAND SENATOR, 509 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530195

Thomas R. Carper d/b/a THOMAS R. CARPER, DELAWARE SENATOR, 513 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530201

Robert P. Casey, Jr. d/b/a ROBERT P. CASEY, JR., PENNSYLVANIA SENATOR, 383 RUSSELL SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530218

Saxby Chambliss d/b/a SAXBY CHAMBLISS, GEORGIA SENATOR, 416 RUSSELL SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530225

Hillary Rodham Clinton d/b/a HILLARY RODHAM CLINTON, NEW YORK SENATOR, 476 RUSSELL SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530232

Tom Coburn d/b/a TOM COBURN, OKLAHOMA SENATOR, 172 RUSSELL SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530249

Thad Cochran d/b/a THAD COCHRAN, MISSISSIPPI SENATOR, 113 DIRKSEN SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530256

Norm Coleman d/b/a NORM COLEMAN, MINNESOTA SENATOR, 320 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530263

Susan M. Collins d/b/a SUSAN M. COLLINS, MAINE SENATOR, 413 DIRKSEN SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530270

Kent Conrad d/b/a KENT CONRAD, NORTH DAKOTA SENATOR, 530 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530287

Bob Corker d/b/a BOB CORKER, TENNESSEE SENATOR, 185 DIRKSEN SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530294

John Cornyn d/b/a JOHN CORNYN, TEXAS SENATOR, 517 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530300

Larry E. Craig d/b/a LARRY E. CRAIG, IDAHO SENATOR, 520 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530317

Mike Crapo d/b/a MIKE CRAPO, IDAHO SENATOR, 239 DIRKSEN SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530324

Jim DeMint d/b/a JIM DEMINT, SOUTH CAROLINA SENATOR, 340 RUSSELL SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530331

Christopher J. Dodd d/b/a CHRISTOPHER J. DODD, CONNECTICUT SENATOR, 448 RUSSELL SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530348

Elizabeth Dole d/b/a ELIZABETH DOLE, NORTH CAROLINA SENATOR, 555 DIRKSEN SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530355

Pete V. Domenici d/b/a PETE V. DOMENICI, NEW MEXICO SENATOR, 328 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530362

Byron L. Dorgan d/b/a BYRON L. DORGAN, NORTH DAKOTA SENATOR, 322 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530379

Richard Durbin d/b/a RICHARD DURBIN, ILLINOIS SENATOR, 309 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530386

John Ensign d/b/a JOHN ENSIGN, NEVADA SENATOR, 119 RUSSELL SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530393

Michael B. Enzi d/b/a MICHAEL B. ENZI, WYOMING SENATOR, 379A RUSSELL SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530409

Russell D. Feingold d/b/a RUSSELL D. FEINGOLD, WISCONSIN SENATOR, 506 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530416

Dianne Feinstein d/b/a DIANNE FEINSTEIN, CALIFORNIA SENATOR, 331 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530423

Lindsey Graham d/b/a LINDSEY GRAHAM, SOUTH CAROLINA SENATOR, 290 RUSSELL SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530430

Chuck Grassley d/b/a CHUCK GRASSLEY, IOWA SENATOR, 135 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530447

Judd Gregg d/b/a JUDD GREGG, NEW HAMPSHIRE SENATOR, 393 RUSSELL SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530454

Chuck Hagel d/b/a CHUCK HAGEL, NEBRASKA SENATOR, 248 RUSSELL SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530461

Tom Harkin d/b/a TOM HARKIN, IOWA SENATOR, 731 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530478

Orrin Hatch d/b/a ORRIN HATCH, UTAH SENATOR, 104 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530485

Kay Bailey Hutchison d/b/a KAY BAILEY HUTCHISON, TEXAS SENATOR, 284 RUSSELL SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530492

James M. Inhofe d/b/a JAMES M. INHOFE, OKLAHOMA SENATOR, 453 RUSSELL SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530508

Daniel K. Inouye d/b/a DANIEL K. INOUE, HAWAII SENATOR, 722 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530515

Johnny Isakson d/b/a JOHNNY ISAKSON, GEORGIA SENATOR, 120 RUSSELL SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530522

Tim Johnson d/b/a TIM JOHNSON, SOUTH DAKOTA SENATOR, 136 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530539



**Arlen Specter d/b/a ARLEN SPECTER**, PENNSYLVANIA SENATOR, 711 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530898  
**Debbie Stabenow d/b/a DEBBIE STABENOW**, MICHIGAN SENATOR, 133 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530904  
**Ted Stevens d/b/a TED STEVENS**, ALASKA SENATOR, 522 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530911  
**John E. Sununu d/b/a JOHN E. SUNUNU**, NEW HAMPSHIRE SENATOR, 111 RUSSELL SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530928  
**Jon Tester d/b/a JON TESTER**, MONTANA SENATOR, 204 RUSSELL SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530935  
**John Thune d/b/a JOHN THUNE**, SOUTH DAKOTA SENATOR, 493 RUSSELL SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530942  
**David Vitter d/b/a DAVID VITTER**, LOUISIANA SENATOR, 516 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530959  
**George V. Voinovich d/b/a GEORGE V. VOINOVICH**, OHIO SENATOR, 524 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530966  
**John Warner d/b/a JOHN WARNER**, VIRGINIA SENATOR, 225 RUSSELL SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530973  
**Jim Webb d/b/a JIM WEBB**, VIRGINIA SENATOR, 144 RUSSELL SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530980  
**Sheldon Whitehouse d/b/a SHELDON WHITEHOUSE**, RHODE ISLAND SENATOR, 502 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530997  
**Roger Wicker d/b/a ROGER WICKER**, MISSISSIPPI SENATOR, UNITED STATES SENATE, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113531000  
**Ron Wyden d/b/a RON WYDEN**, OREGON SENATOR, 230 DIRKSEN SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113531017



RECORDED IN OFFICIAL RECORDS  
INSTRUMENT # 2379629 35 PGS

2007 OCT 18 11:32 AM BK 3693 PG 481

J. K. "BUDDY" IRBY  
CLERK OF CIRCUIT COURT  
ALACHUA COUNTY, FLORIDA  
CLERK10 Receipt#350309



2379629

## Declaration (Affidavit of Truth and true bill) of Michael David Beiter Jr.

"I" and "me" herein is Michael David Beiter Jr, your Declarant, who is over 21 and competent to testify to the facts herein based upon first-hand knowledge, and as to these facts your Declarant will testify truthfully so help him God:

1. Michael David Beiter Jr. is your Declarant herein;
2. Your Declarant is over 21, competent to testify, and will testify truthfully;
3. Your Declarant is aware of the laws concerning perjury specified in the Laws of God;
4. Your Declarant has first-hand knowledge of the facts stated herein and makes this first-hand statement under the penalty against falsehood (penalty of perjury) pursuant to the Laws of God;
5. Your Declarant understands that this Declaration of Michael David Beiter Jr.<sup>1</sup> is evidence<sup>2</sup> by testimony<sup>3</sup> and presented as proof<sup>4</sup>, as defined in HENRY CAMPBELL BLACK, M.A., ET AL., BLACK'S LAW DICTIONARY (by West Publishing Co., sixth edition, 1990), in the Florida (and/or Federal Rules of Evidence), for each item sworn to below, and proof from an Article IX non-commercial entity (Article IX, bill of rights (federal), as U.S. attorneys argue at our precious supreme courts do exist in order for "Article IX to ever be written" and in order for "a fertilized human ovum to exist");
6. Giving due regard for Florida-recorded article 2341121, Alachua, Florida, the factual documents attached and included herewith (Exhibit 1 herewith, Exhibit 2 herewith, Exhibit 3 herewith) record only a portion of "proof of costs of harms" **proving the harmful silences of the addressees mentioned thereon while disproving harmless silence exists;**
7. Your Declarant is willing and able to testify competently with these documents regarding the foregoing.

<sup>1</sup>**Direct evidence of one witness sufficient.** ...the direct evidence of one witness who is entitled to full credit is sufficient for proof of any fact. *Calif. Evid. Code § 411* (Stats 1965 c. 299, § 2), *Federal Rules of Evidence § 601*.

<sup>2</sup>**Evidence.** Testimony, writings, or material objects offered in proof of an alleged fact or proposition. *People v. Leonard*, 207 C.A.2A 409, 24 Cal.Rptr. 597, 600.

Testimony, writings, material objects, or other things presented to the senses that are offered to prove the existence or nonexistence of a fact. *Calif. Evid. Code § 140* (Stats 1965 c. 299, § 2), *Federal Rules of Evidence § 401*.

<sup>3</sup>**Testimony.** Evidence given by a competent witness under oath or affirmation; as distinguished from evidence derived from writings, and other sources. *State v. Ricci*, 107 R.I. 582, 568 A.2d 692, 697; *Federal Rules of Evidence § 1007*.

<sup>4</sup>**Proof.** The effect of evidence; the establishment of a fact by evidence. *New England Newspaper Pub. Co. v. Bonner*, C.C.A.Mass., 77 F.2d 915, 916; *Calif. Evid. Code § 190* (Stats 1965 c. 299, § 2), *Federal Rules of Evidence § 901*.

WHEREAS the text printed hereon is sealed in non-compromised honesty (an adherence to John 4:23-24, "The Holy Bible") sealed at Alachua County, Florida, 10/18/2007, THEREFORE the seal described above and the below actual seal <sup>5</sup>either prove<sup>4</sup> the text sealed herein is true and correct text, and I declare under penalty of perjury the foregoing is true and rect,

INSTRUMENT # 2379629  
35 PGS

aled:

*11/1/07*

, non-commercial entity (living soul) sealed in red ink and lettered using upper- and lower-cased lettering in adherence to the simple rules of English as an Article IX entity

*Use of a Notary Public in this document does not constitute any adhesion nor does it alter my neutral status At law (in itinere In original Common Law jurisdiction). The purposes for Notary Public herein are identification and verification only, not for entrance into or under foreign jurisdiction.*

On October 18, 2007 before me, Susan Shawler a Notary Public, personally appeared (Michael David Beiter Jr., living soul) ☐ personally known to me -OR- ☐ proved to me on the basis of satisfactory evidence to be the entity(ies) whose name(s) is/are subscribed to the within instrument and acknowledged to me that he/she/they executed the same in his/her/their authorized capacity(ies), and that by his/her/their signature(s) on the instrument the entity(ies), or the person upon behalf of which entity(ies) acted, executed the instrument.

SUBSCRIBED and SWORN to before me this 18th day of October, 2007.

Susan Shawler  
Susan Shawler

NOTARY PUBLIC (Seal)



(Stamp of the State of Florida Above)

Commission Expires:

July 20, 2008





2341121

RECORDED IN OFFICIAL RECORDS  
INSTRUMENT # 2341121 7 PGS

2007 MAY 25 02:15 PM BK 3606 PG 813

J. K. "BUDDY" IRBY  
CLERK OF CIRCUIT COURT  
ALACHUA COUNTY, FLORIDA

**VERIFIED AFFIDAVIT of Michael David Beiter Jr.** Receipt #331732

INSTRUMENT # 2379629

35 PGS

I, Michael David Beiter Jr., *Sui Juris*, hereby solemnly declare and affirm that:

1. I have personal knowledge of the facts set forth herein, except for those facts known to me on information and belief, and with respect to those facts, I believe them to be true. If called upon and sworn as a witness, I could and would testify competently to the following:
2. The verified statements of fact and findings of law, as found in the documents listed and incorporated herein, are true and correct, according to the best of My current information, knowledge and belief, so help me Almighty Father, pursuant to 28 U.S.C. 1746 (1). See Supremacy Clause (§ 1746 is supreme Law).
3. I am a Florida Sovereign, and a citizen of my birth state (Florida).
4. I am a natural man, of flesh and blood.
5. I am subject to the exclusive jurisdiction of the Florida Sovereignty.
6. I abide by all laws which are applicable to me, a Florida Sovereign.
7. I conduct business under the laws of the Florida Sovereignty and the Florida Constitution.
8. I pay all taxes for which I am liable, as a Florida Sovereign.
9. I file all documents and returns for which I am liable, as a Florida Sovereign.
10. I have not committed any federal crime. I have not inflicted any damage or injury on federal land. There is no federal victim. There is no federal subject matter jurisdiction.
12. I have made my own determination that I am not subject to the federal municipal laws (i.e., internal revenue code and social security) based on my research of the Statutes at Large, the Constitution for the United States of America, and the Florida Constitution.
13. My research concludes the principals in this matter are acting outside their federal authority and jurisdiction.
14. My research concludes the principals in this matter are unlawfully encroaching upon sovereign land of Florida.
15. My research concludes the principals in this matter are depriving and violating the civil



rights and fundamental constitutional rights of Florida Sovereigns.

16. My research concludes Bertha Mitrani and darci Smith lack the requisite credentials authorizing them to investigate private people, preside over hearings, or to issue orders, any such process.

17. My research concludes the principals in this matter are engaging in acts against a Florida Sovereign which clearly constitute violations of state and federal laws.

19. My research concludes the principals in this matter are engaging in acts against a Florida Sovereign which clearly constitute violations of state and federal constitutions.

20. My research concludes the principals in the matter are engaging in acts against a Florida Sovereign which clearly constitute violations of state and federal civil rights.

21. My research concludes the principals in this matter are engaging in criminal acts to unduly influence and coerce a Florida Notary Publics and Clerks into compliance.

22. My research concludes the principals in this matter are engaging in acts to retaliate against me, a Qualified federal witness and victim [Title 18 §§ 1512, 1513].

23. My research concludes the principals in this matter are engaged in acts to commit conspiracy to fraud against me, with intent to pervert or obstruct justice.

24. My research concludes the principals in this matter are continuing to engage in acts of public corruption.

25. My research concludes the principals in this matter are continuing to engage in violations of Racketeer Influenced and Corrupt Organizations Act ("RICO").

26. My research concludes the principals in this matter have clear documentation of their misconduct and incompetence.

27. My research concludes the principals in this matter, should be immediately terminated from employment, impeached, sanctioned, disbarred and prosecuted to the fullest extent of state and federal law for their criminal acts.

#### **INCORPORATION OF VERIFIED DOCUMENTS**

I, Michael David Beiter Jr., hereby incorporate by reference all documentation received by Bertha Mitrani and her cohorts, available upon request and previously incorporated in the instant case and as well FGJ 05-10-04(FL), FGJ 06-04-03 (E060457-0004) and FGJ 06-04-03 (E060457-002) in the UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF FLORIDA.

INSTRUMENT # 2379629  
35 PGS


INSTRUMENT # 2341121  
7 PGS

Verification

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I, Michael David Beiter Jr., solemnly affirm and verify, I have read the foregoing, and know its contents to be true to the best of my knowledge, except as to the matters which are therein stated on my information or belief, and as to those matters, I believe them to be true. This instrument is submitted upon good faith effort that is grounded in fact, warranted by existing law for the modification or reversal of existing law and submitted for proper purposes, and not to cause harassment and unnecessary delay or costs, so help me Almighty Father. See Supremacy Clause (Constitution, Laws and Treaties are all the supreme Law of the Land).

I declare under penalty of perjury, under the laws of the United States of America, without the "United States", that to the best of my knowledge and belief the foregoing is true and correct, per 28 U.S.C. 1746(1). See the Supremacy Clause (Constitution, Laws like 28 U.S.C. 1746, and Treaties are the supreme Law of the Land.

Executed on May 25, 2007.

  
Michael David Beiter Jr., Florida Sovereign  
Qualified federal witness and victim, Title 18 §§ 1512, 1513  
All Rights Reserved Without Prejudice

**NOTARY ACKNOWLEDGMENT**

On May 25 2007 before me, Jason Tischer a Notary Public, personally appeared (Michael David Beiter Jr., living soul) ☐ personally known to me - OR - ☒ proved to me on the basis of satisfactory evidence to be the entity(ies) whose name(s) is/are subscribed to the within instrument and acknowledged to me that he/she/they executed the same in his/her/their authorized capacity(ies), and that by his/her/their signature(s) on the instrument the entity(ies), or the person upon behalf of which entity(ies) acted, executed the instrument.

SUBSCRIBED and SWORN to before me  
this 25 day of May 2007.

Jason Tischer  
NOTARY PUBLIC (Seal)

My Commission Expires: 11/16/10



(Stamp of the State of Florida Above)



IVANNAKI DAVID BELLER JR.  
598 SW 77<sup>th</sup> Way  
Pembroke Pines, Florida 32033

1 (P)

May 25, 2007

INSTRUMENT # 2379629  
35 PGS

**Public Corruption Complaint**  
**FBI Office Miami**  
**North Miami Beach, Florida 33169**

**Re: Demand for Investigation of Criminal Corruption at the United States District Court**  
**Fort Lauderdale, Florida**  
**Subject: FGJ 05-10-04(FL), FGJ 06-04-03 (E060457-0004) and FGJ 06-04-03 (E060457-002) in**  
**the UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF FLORIDA**

Dear Sir or Madam:

According to the Laws that govern you: I am expecting your full support, protection and defense against the rogue federal officers and federal employees of the above-noted court who are engaged in criminal acts and a pattern of racketeering activity.

As a Florida Sovereign who is a Qualified federal witness and victim, I demand an immediate racketeering investigation to ascertain their criminal acts and stop the principals from abusing their power under color of law. The principals are not acting as required by state and federal law. The principals are not acting consistent with due process of state and federal Constitutions.

Verified documents of misconduct and incompetence have been notarized and categorized and sent to all parties related in the instant matter, however withheld from the Grand Jury Foreman of said District and is against the following principals (copies available upon request):

1. Bertha Mitrani d/b/a BERTHA MITRANI, ASSISTANT U.S. ATTORNEY
2. Darci Smith d/b/a DARCI SMITH, IRS CID

Documentary material have been sent into the court records that substantiates my claims of criminal wrong doing by the principals under the following, however those documents (exculpatory evidence) are being withheld:

*A Title 18 Crimes and Criminal Procedure:*

1. *Title 18 § 241*: conspiracy against rights; and
2. *Title 18 § 242*: criminal use of the mails to threaten deprivation of rights under color of law; and
3. *Title 18 § 912*: research shows Bertha Mitrani and Darci Smith have been impersonating federal officers. No requisite documents authorizing her to preside over any federal court and Grand Jury have been located; and
4. *Title 18 § 1341*: criminal use of the mails to threaten and extort by coercive incarceration and through fraudulent, unlawful means to obtain information or tangible property; and
5. *Title 18 § 1503*: the federal employees and federal officers have conspired to impede, pervert and obstruct the due administration of justice; and,
6. *Title 18 § 1512*: tampering with a witness; and
7. *Title 18 § 1513*: retaliating against a witness; and
8. *Title 18 § 1581-1588*: threatening involuntary servitude (coerced incarceration)
9. *Title 18 § 1951*: the federal employees and federal officers have conspired to interfere with and influence the performance of my mainstream duties through coerced compliance; and

**B. *Racketeer Influenced and Corrupt Organizations (RICO) Act, Title 18, United States Code, Sections 1961-1968* against a Qualified federal witness and victim:**

1. *Title 18 § 1961(5) pattern of racketeering activity*: ongoing fraud and conspiracy for more than 18 months; and
2. *Title 18 § 1962*: federal officers and federal employees have violated prohibited activities, since the principals unlawfully derive income from a pattern of racketeering activity
3. *Title 18 § 1963*: criminal penalties shall be imposed the principals for violating § 1962 above.

The above-noted principals have violated their oaths as federal officers and federal employees to uphold and defend the Constitution for the United States of America (1788). The principals have a history of promoting and exercising a substantial loss or impairment of property and freedoms of expression resulting from nuisance lawsuits and vexatious litigation.

The principals usurp their federal authority by encroaching upon the lands and The People subject to the exclusive jurisdiction of the Florida Sovereignty.

The principals (who lack subject matter jurisdiction over Florida sovereigns) have engaged in and continue to engage in a pattern or practice of using excessive forceful tactics against men and women.

The principals' threats to enforce compliance are not made with any expectation of securing valid convictions, but rather are part of a plan to employ arrests, seizures, and threats of prosecution



under color of law to harass men and women to discourage them and their supporters from asserting and attempting to vindicate their state and federal constitutional rights.

The principals' threats to enforce compliance are a part of a plan to employ arrests, seizures and threats of prosecution under color of law to harass men and women to discourage them and their supporters from asserting and attempting to vindicate their state and federal civil rights.

This use of excessive forceful tactics includes but is not limited to: use of excessive threatening language against men and women who are carrying out a routine activity and either have not committed any crime, or infraction, or petty offense.

The principals (who lack subject matter jurisdiction over Florida sovereigns) have engaged and continue to engage in a pattern or practice of using the Grand Jury to build a supposed lawful process.

The principals (who lack subject matter jurisdiction over Florida sovereigns) have engaged in and continue to engage in other misbehavior, including, but not limited to conducting searches without lawful authority or in an improper manner.

The government has tolerated the misconduct of their federal employees and federal officers, through its acts or omissions. These acts or omissions include, but are not limited to:

- a. failing to implement a policy on use of force that appropriately guides the actions of its officers and employees;
- b. failing to adequately train its officers and employees to prevent the occurrence of misconduct;
- c. failing to adequately supervise its officers and employees to prevent the occurrence of misconduct;
- d. failing to adequately monitor its officers and employees who engage in or who may be likely to engage in misconduct;
- e. failing to establish a procedure whereby federal witness and victim complaints are adequately investigated;
- f. failing to adequately investigate incidents in which a federal officer or employee uses lethal or non-lethal force;
- g. failing to fairly and adequately adjudicate or review federal witness or victim complaints, and incidents in which a federal officer or employee uses lethal or non-lethal force;
- h. failing to adequately discipline federal employees or officers who engage in misconduct.

INSTRUMENT # 2341121

7 PGS

The government has engaged in and continues to engage in a pattern of practice of conduct by its federal officers and federal employees that deprives men and women of rights, privileges, or immunities secured or protected by state and federal Constitutions, or the state and federal laws.

The Attorney General is authorized under 42 U.S.C. § 14141 to eliminate a pattern or practice of federal employees and federal officers conduct that deprives men and women of rights, privileges, or immunities secured or protected by state and federal Constitutions, or the state and federal laws.

The principals in this instance should be immediately terminated from employment, impeached, sanctioned, disbarred and prosecuted to the full extent of state and federal law for their criminal acts.

Respectfully,



Michael David Beiter Jr., Florida Sovereign

Qualified federal witness and victim, Title 18 U.S.C. §1512, 1513

INSTRUMENT # 2379629

35 PGS



J.K. Gaddy Irby, Clerk of the Circuit & County Court, Eleventh Judicial Circuit of Florida, do hereby certify this to be a true and correct copy of the document now of record in this office. Witness my hand and seal this 15 day of May 2007.  
By David J. Gaddy  
Deputy Clerk



"Exhibit 1"

Express notice

Michael David Beiter Jr., a living soul with wife and children (non-commercial entities)

Honest Abode- 5250 Northeast 160<sup>th</sup> Avenue, Williston, Florida [Zoning Improvement Plan number not applicable]

INSTRUMENT # 2379629

each and every one of the attached "cc" list (after failure to rebut)

35 PGS

Subject: as you were previously given notice, failure to rebut

This is lawful notification to you and you are required to respond and to rebut that with which you disagree. If you fail to do so in writing to the "above and hereupon prominently displayed" honest abode address within ten (10) days then you admit to everything contained herein, fully binding upon you at any court without your objection, protest, or that of those who represent you.

As a result of county recorded in official records at Alachua County, Florida as instrument # 2341121 (copy enclosed) and Fed. Rules of Evidence 201 and 902, you cannot legally and in the legal absence of rebuttal now claim "a rebuttal was or is expressed regarding the items recorded at the county recorder."

If you did rebut and you believe your rebuttal was either lost, stolen or otherwise made non-available to the undersigned, you may send a copy of your rebuttal writing to the above honest address within ten (10) days in order to be excluded from the list of those failing to rebut.

Your offices seem more angry where one uses the word "hell" in conversations yet less angry where our government's constitutional offices and the many agents/employees contacted seem to struggle so expensively in writing my name dishonestly (or seem afraid to write my name honestly) but we thank you for not participating in the deprivation described at 18 USC 1346 through altering or seeming to alter my honestly presented name. My wife, children and I would thank you for that honesty, quid pro quo after we do honestly present our honest forms of address and consistently.

Further, congressional authorities (over twenty herewith enclosed as cited) are undermined, disregarded and abused, causing documented fraud, waste and abuse resulting in documented damages and resulting in obstructing the congressionally specified answers from said government employees. Forgive us, the family, for our brief and pointed writing here as we hope you can see from the attached "cc" list, the evidence (documented) indicates, and indicates clearly and convincingly, that our family is being mugged under color of law.

Those failing to rebut include many addressees of constitutional government, both state and federal, including but not limited to the legislatures, attorneys general and constitutional state's governor office, as the "cc" list attached herewith evidences.

"Whatever the form in which the Government functions, anyone entering into an arrangement with the Government takes the risk of having accurately ascertained that he who purports to act for the Government stays within the bounds of his authority...And this is so even though as here, the agent was not aware of the limitations upon his authority."

Federal Crop Insurance Corporation v. Merrill, 332 U.S. 380 at 384 (1947)

The denial of the right to appointed counsel is pre-judicial per se. Holloway v. Arkansas, 435 U.S. 475, 489 (1978)

This is lawful notification to you and you are required to respond and to rebut that with which you disagree. If you fail to do so in writing to the "above and hereupon prominently displayed" honest abode address within ten (10) days then you admit to everything contained herein, fully binding upon you at any court without your objection, protest, or that of those who represent you.

Enclosures:

1. Public servant questionnaire from congressional authority (displaying 20+ "non-repealed" citations of authority)
2. Public servant questionnaires, sent but dishonored, citing "registered or certified mail tracking numbers"
3. Verified Affidavit of Michael David Beiter Jr.

The seal below is proof that I, the man signing and sealing below, affirm that the foregoing is honest (John 4:23-24, "The Holy Bible"), true and correct under penalty of perjury this twenty-fifth day of the ninth month of the year of our Lord 2007, at arm's length and at Alachua, Florida,

Sealed:

Michael David Beiter, Jr., living soul

(sealed in red ink, upper and lower-cased in adherence to the rules of English)

FBI - Miami Office-16320 Northwest Second Avenue, Miami, Florida [Zoning Improvement Plan Number 33169]  
R. Alexander Acosta d/b/a R. ALEXANDER ACOSTA, U.S. ATTORNEY -500 E. Broward Boulevard, #700, Ft. Lauderdale, Florida [Zoning Improvement Plan Number 33394]  
Charlie Crist d/b/a CHARLIE CRIST, GOVERNOR- 420 E. Jefferson Street, Tallahassee, Florida [Zoning Improvement Plan Number 32301]  
Bill McCollum d/b/a BILL MCCOLLUM, ATTORNEY GENERAL, FLORIDA-The Capitol PL-01, Tallahassee, Florida [Zoning Improvement Plan Number 32399-1050]  
Cliff Stearns d/b/a CLIFF STEARNS, CONGRESSMAN- 115 South East 25<sup>th</sup> Avenue, Ocala, Florida [Zoning Improvement Plan Number 34471]  
Darci Smith d/b/a DARCI SMITH, CID, IRS- 6511 Pelican Terrace, Coconut Creek, Florida [Zoning Improvement Plan Number 33307]  
Bertha Mitrani d/b/a BERTHA MITRANI, ASS U.S. ATTORNEY-500 East Broward Boulevard, #700, Fort Lauderdale, Florida [Zoning Improvement Plan Number 33394]]

## PUBLIC SERVANT'S QUESTIONNAIRE

Public Law 93-579 states in part: "The purpose of this Act is to provide certain safeguards for an individual against invasion of personal privacy by requiring Federal agencies...to permit and individual to determine what records pertaining to him are collected, maintained, used, or disseminated by such agencies." The following questions are based upon that act and are necessary in order that this individual may make a reasonable determination concerning divulgence of information to this agency.

Fill out the form completely. If any question does not apply, mark the answer with "N/A" or "Not applicable." Do not leave any question blank.

### Public Servant Information

1. Full Legal Name:

2. Residence Address

City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_ Zip \_\_\_\_\_

### Department Information

3. Name of department, bureau, or agency by which public servant is employed:

City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_ Zip \_\_\_\_\_

Supervisor's name:

4. Mailing address

City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_ Zip \_\_\_\_\_

### Public Servant Duty

5. Will public servant uphold the Constitution of the United States?

6. Did public servant furnish proof of identity?

7. What was the nature of proof?

8. Will public servant furnish a copy of the law or regulation which authorizes this investigation?

9. Will the public servant read aloud the portion of the law authorizing the questions he will ask?



**Nature of Investigation**

10. Are the answers to the questions voluntary or mandatory?

\_\_\_\_\_

11. Are the questions to be asked based upon a specific law/regulation, or are they being used as a discovery process?

\_\_\_\_\_

12. What other uses may be made of this information?

\_\_\_\_\_

13. What other agencies may have access to this information?

\_\_\_\_\_

14. What will be the effect upon me if I should choose not to answer any part or all of these questions?

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

**Basis for Investigation**

15. Name of person in government requesting that this investigation be made.

\_\_\_\_\_

16. Is this investigation 'general' or is it 'special'?

\_\_\_\_\_

17. Have you consulted, questioned, interviewed, or received information from any third party relative to this investigation?

\_\_\_\_\_

18. If so, the identity of such third parties:

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

**Expected Results of Investigation**

19. Do you reasonably anticipate either a civil or criminal action to be initiated or pursued based upon any of the requested information?

\_\_\_\_\_

**Agency Information**

20. Is there a file of records, information, or correspondence relating to me being maintained by this agency? \_\_\_\_\_ If yes, which?

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

21. Is this agency using any information pertaining to me which was supplied by another agency or government source?

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

22. May I have a copy of that information? \_\_\_\_\_ If not, why not?

\_\_\_\_\_

If so, how may I obtain a copy of that information?

\_\_\_\_\_

23. Will the public servant guarantee that the information in these files will not be used by any department other than the one by whom he is employed? \_\_\_\_\_

If not, why not?

\_\_\_\_\_

**Affirmation**

If any request for information relating to me is received from any person or agency, you must advise me in writing before releasing such information. Failure to do so may subject you to possible civil or criminal action as provided by the act.

I swear (affirm) that the answers I have given to the foregoing questions are complete and correct in every particular.

Printed name: \_\_\_\_\_

Signature: \_\_\_\_\_

Date: \_\_\_\_\_ (month) \_\_\_\_\_ (day) \_\_\_\_\_ (year)

First Witness Printed Name: \_\_\_\_\_

First Witness Signature: \_\_\_\_\_

Second Witness Printed Name: \_\_\_\_\_

Second Witness Signature: \_\_\_\_\_

**Authorities for Questions:**

- 1,2,3,4 In order to be sure you know exactly who you are giving the information to. Residence and business addresses are needed in case you need to serve process in a civil or criminal action upon this individual.
- 5 All public servants have taken a sworn oath to uphold and defend the constitution.
- 6,7 This is standard procedure by government agents and officers. See Internal Revenue Manual, MT-9900-26, Section 242.133.
- 8,9,10 Title 5 USC 552a, paragraph (e) (3) (A)
- 11 Title 5 USC 552a, paragraph (d) (5), (e) (1)
- 12,13 Title 5 USC 552a, paragraph (e) (3) (B), (e) (3) (C)
- 14 Title 5 USC 552a, paragraph (e) (3) (D)
- 15 Public Law 93-579 (b) (1)
- 16 Title 5 USC 552a, paragraph (e) (3) (A)
- 17,18 Title 5 USC 552a, paragraph (e) (2)
- 19 Title 5 USC 552a, paragraph (d) (5)
- 20,21 Public Law 93-579 (b) (1)
- 22 Title 5 USC 552a, paragraph (d) (1)
- 23 Title 5 USC 552a, paragraph (e) (10)



"Exhibit 2"

Michael David Beiter Jr.  
598 SW 77<sup>th</sup> Way  
Pembroke Pines, Florida 32033

THIRD REQUEST  
(UCC 1-207.9)

INSTRUMENT # 2379629  
35 PGS

Darci Smith d/b/a DARCI SMITH, CID, IRS  
300 Lock Road, Room 200  
Deerfield Beach, FL 33442  
Priority Mail, Delivery Confirmation 03061070000300500641

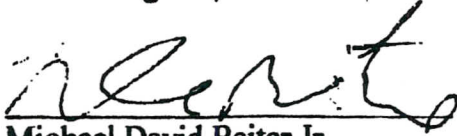
Re: Cooperation

February 27, 2007

Dear Mrs Smith,


I am able and willing to fully cooperate with any requirement you say, in writing, is imposed on me by law. Like the bible says, "Give to Cacsar what's Cacsar's." You've refused that cooperation from me for almost 60 days now, but to obtain my immediate cooperation with a legal requirement please don't hesitate to call and specify the legal requirement(s) in writing and in the voicemail in Florida at 866-922-1385. Also, it is respectfully Demanded that you respond to the three page "PUBLIC SERVANT'S QUESTIONNAIRE" (PL 93-579) as required of you by law and return it within three days to the above address. If there are in fact any legal requirements expected of me please also include All records, if any, of determinations or decisions made that I, Michael David Beiter Jr., have a "legal duty" to furnish personal information to you or your Service.

Sincere regards,




Michael David Beiter Jr.  
(In red ink)

35 PGS


  
**EB 318898410 US**

**ORIGINAL POSTAL SERVICE USE ONLY**

PO Zip Code <b>91110</b>		Day of Delivery <input type="checkbox"/> Next <input type="checkbox"/> 2nd <input type="checkbox"/> 3rd Day		Postage <b>\$ 14.10</b>	
Date Accepted <b>10/20/01</b>		Scheduled Date of Delivery <b>10/20/01</b>		Return Receipt Fee	
Mo. Day Year <b>10 20 01</b>		Month Day <b>10 20</b>		\$	
Time Accepted <input type="checkbox"/> AM <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> PM		Scheduled Time of Delivery <input type="checkbox"/> Noon <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 3 PM		COD Fee Insurance Fee	
Flat Rate <input type="checkbox"/> or Weight <input type="checkbox"/> lbs. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> ozs.		Military <input type="checkbox"/> and Day <input type="checkbox"/> 3rd Day		Total Postage & Fees <b>\$ 14.10</b>	
FROM: <b>PLUMMER PRINT</b> PHONE: <b>1</b>		INTL Alpha Country Code		Acceptance Emp. Initia	



**FOR PICKUP OR TRACKING**  
 Visit **www.usps.com**  
 1-800-222-1811

[illegible]



INSTRUMENT # 2379629  
35 PGS

March 8, 2007

Michael David Beiter Jr.  
598 SW 77<sup>th</sup> Way  
Pembroke Pines, Florida 32033

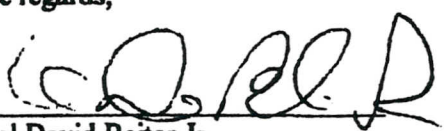
Darci Smith d/b/a DARCI SMITH, CID, IRS  
300 Lock Road, Room 120  
Deerfield Beach, FL 33442  
Express Mail EB318898410US

*Re: Confirmation of you're receiving of the "PUBLIC SERVANT QUESTIONNAIRE"  
(PL 93-579) on March 6, 2007 along with the letter delivered with delivery confirmation  
03061070000300500641, attached herein for reference.*

Dear Darci:

I am anxiously expecting your filled out "PUBLIC SERVANT QUESTIONNAIRE" (PL 93-579) and by the time you receive this I am sure the three days to perform the survey will be over. I intended to respectfully demand a notarized photo copy of the front and back of your Pocket Commissions and simply forgot to do so. Please take three additional days from receipt of this letter to forward me a notarized copy of such Commissions to the address above. I have enclosed a prepaid envelope for your convenience. I am still not sure if it is I you seek but I am hearing from friends and associates of mine that you are being very harsh and threatening to them and using a name similar to mine in the process? I am not sure why you seem so angry and confused but once again and for what I believe is the fifth time, I AM READY, WILLING AND ABLE TO PROVE UP ALL OF MY ACTIONS WITH LAW AND FACT IF IT IS IN FACT ME YOU SEEK. I will expect your Commissions and am required to inform you that the demand for your Pocket Commissions and the "PUBLIC SERVANT QUESTIONNAIRE" (PL 93-579) is for evidence in an ongoing matter. Please notify me if you intend to withhold such evidence.

Sincere regards,

  
Michael David Beiter Jr.  
(In red ink)

**COMPLIANCE HEREWITH IS MANDATORY**

Michael David Beiter Jr.  
c/o 598 SW 77<sup>th</sup> Way, Pembroke Pines, Florida [Zoning Improvement Plan number 32033]

INSTRUMENT # 2379629  
35 PGS

4/13/07

To: Bertha Mitrani d/b/a BERTHA R. MITRANI, ASSISTANT U.S. ATTORNEY  
c/o 500 East Broward Boulevard Suite 700, Fort Lauderdale, Florida [Zoning Improvement Plan number 33394]  
Registered Mail RR519390023US

Dear Agent:

After your recent contacts with and impacts upon the life of the undersigned, you will affix your signature to the public servant questionnaire enclosed herewith and you will return same in the envelope provided herewith and for which postage has already been obtained. I have every desire to obey all laws that apply to me, but I am fearful that any participation with you or your Service will constitute a voluntary waiver of those rights and moot any future claim to those rights.

If the above specified questionnaire is not received at the above address before 12:00 a.m. midnight (EST) of the date of 4/24/07, you may be sued legally under charges of bad faith in accordance with your Service's code and regulations, which is a suit against you, yourself, individually, including but not limited to suit to enjoin any and all ultra vires activity in which you are engaging now or in the future against the undersigned, and you may be found guilty of refusing to execute the mandatory questionnaire among other criminal and civil charges if you continue to contact the undersigned in the absence of its return, completed and signed, to the undersigned in the envelope described.

If you have any questions, you may consult the authorities listed on the last page of the questionnaire.

My authority for making this timely demand for verification of your authority is a matter of right and supported by the decision of the United States Supreme Court as follows:

"Whatever the form in which the Government functions, anyone entering into an arrangement with the Government takes the risk of having accurately ascertained that he who purports to act for the Government stays within the bounds of his authority...And this is so even though as here, the agent was not aware of the limitations upon his authority."

Federal Crop Insurance Corporation v. Merrill, 332 U.S. 380 at 384 (1947)

By my signature below I affirm that the foregoing is honest, true and correct under penalty of perjury this Thirteenth Day of the Fourth Month of the Year of our Lord 2007, executing same at arm's length and at Broward, Florida.

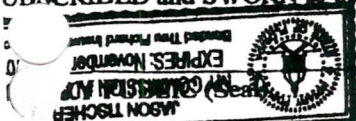
  
Michael David Beiter Jr., living soul  
(In red ink)

Enclosed: Public servant questionnaire (per Public Law 93-579 and per the other twenty-one authorities cited thereon)

*Use of a Notary Public in this document does not constitute any adhesion nor does it alter my neutral status At law (in itinere In original Common Law jurisdiction). The purposes for Notary Public herein are identification and verification only, not for entrance into any foreign jurisdiction.*

On April 13, 2007 before me, JASON FISCHER a Notary Public, personally appeared (Michael David Beiter Jr., living soul) ☐ personally known to me -OR- ☒ proved to me on the basis of satisfactory evidence to be the entity(ies) whose name(s) s/are subscribed to the within instrument and acknowledged to me that he/she/they executed the same in his/her/their authorized apacity(ies), and that by his/her/their signature(s) on the instrument the entity(ies), or the person upon behalf of which entity(ies) acted, executed the instrument.

SUBSCRIBED and SWORN to before me this 13th day of April, 2007.



My Commission Expires: 11/16/10

STATE OF FLORIDA  
(Stamp of the County of Broward Above)

The foregoing instrument was acknowledged before me this 13 day of April, 2007 by Michael Beiter Jr.

Personally Known or produced  
Identification here on 4/13/07



**COMPLIANCE HERewith IS MANDATORY**

Michael David Beiter Jr.  
c/o 598 SW 77<sup>th</sup> Way, Pembroke Pines, Florida [Zoning Improvement Plan number 32033]

INSTRUMENT # 2379629

35 PGS

3/07

To: Clarence Maddox d/b/a CLARENCE MADDOX, CLERK OF COURTS  
c/o 301 North Miami Avenue, Miami, Florida [Zoning Improvement Plan number 33394]  
Registered Mail RR519390837US

Dear Agent:

After your recent contacts with and impacts upon the life of the undersigned, you will affix your signature to the public servant questionnaire enclosed herewith and you will return same in the envelope provided herewith and for which postage has already been obtained. I have every desire to obey all laws that apply to me, but I am fearful that any participation with you or your Service will constitute a voluntary waiver of those rights and moot any future claim to those rights.

If the above specified questionnaire is not received at the above address before 12:00 a.m. midnight (EST) of the date of 4/24/07, you may be sued legally under charges of bad faith in accordance with your Service's code and regulations, which is a suit against you, yourself, individually, including but not limited to suit to enjoin any and all ultra vires activity in which you are engaging now or in the future against the undersigned, and you may be found guilty of refusing to execute the mandatory questionnaire among other criminal and civil charges if you continue to contact the undersigned in the absence of its return, completed and signed, to the undersigned in the envelope described.

If you have any questions, you may consult the authorities listed on the last page of the questionnaire.

My authority for making this timely demand for verification of your authority is a matter of right and supported by the decision of the United States Supreme Court as follows:

"Whatever the form in which the Government functions, anyone entering into an arrangement with the Government takes the risk of having accurately ascertained that he who purports to act for the Government stays within the bounds of his authority...And this is so even though as here, the agent was not aware of the limitations upon his authority."  
Federal Crop Insurance Corporation v. Merrill, 332 U.S. 380 at 384 (1947)

By my signature below I affirm that the foregoing is honest, true and correct under penalty of perjury this Thirteenth Day of the Fourth Month of the Year of our Lord 2007, executing same at arm's length and at Broward, Florida,

  
Michael David Beiter Jr., living soul  
(In red ink)

Enclosed: Public servant questionnaire (per Public Law 93-579 and per the other twenty-one authorities cited thereon)

*Use of a Notary Public in this document does not constitute any adhesion nor does it alter my neutral status At law (in itinere In original Common Law jurisdiction). The purposes for Notary Public herein are identification and verification only, not for entrance into any foreign jurisdiction.*

On April 13, 2007 before me, Jason Fischer a Notary Public, personally appeared (Michael David Beiter Jr., living soul) ☐ personally known to me -OR- ☒ proved to me on the basis of satisfactory evidence to be the entity(ies) whose name(s) /are subscribed to the within instrument and acknowledged to me that he/she/they executed the same in his/her/their authorized capacity(ies), and that by his/her/their signature(s) on the instrument the entity(ies), or the person upon behalf of which entity(ies) acted, executed the instrument.

SUBSCRIBED and SWORN to before me this 13th day of April, 2007.

NOTARY PUBLIC (Seal)

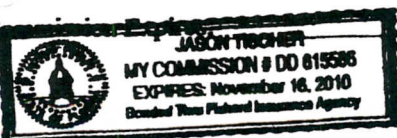
(Stamp of the State of Florida Above)

STATE OF FLORIDA  
COUNTY OF Alachua

The foregoing instrument was acknowledged before me this  
13 day of April, 2007 by Michael Beiter Jr.

Personally Known

or not known



COMPLIANCE HEREWITH IS MANDATOR

INSTRUMENT # 2379629

35 PGS

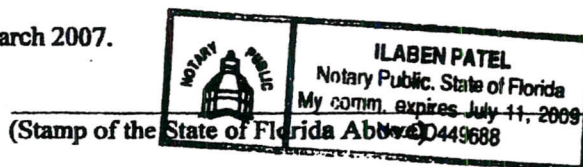
*Use of a Notary Public in this document does not constitute any adhesion nor does it alter my neutral status At law (in itinere In original Common Law jurisdiction). The purposes for Notary Public herein are identification and verification only, not for entrance into any foreign jurisdiction.*

On March 28, 2007 before me, ILABEN PATEL a Notary Public, personally appeared ( Michael David Beiter Jr. living soul ) ☐ personally known to me -OR- ☐ proved to me on the basis of satisfactory evidence to be the entity(ies) whose name(s) is/are subscribed to the within instrument and acknowledged to me that he/she/they executed the same in his/her/their authorized capacity(ies), and that by his/her/their signature(s) on the instrument the entity(ies), or the person upon behalf of which entity(ies) acted, executed the instrument.

SUBSCRIBED and SWORN to before me this 28th day of March 2007.

Ilaben Patel  
NOTARY PUBLIC (Seal)

My Commission Expires: 07-11-2009





**COMPLIANCE HEREWITH IS MANDATORY**

Michael David Beiter Jr.  
598 SW 77<sup>th</sup> Way, Pembroke Pines, Florida USA [Zoning Improvement Plan number 32033]

INSTRUMENT # 2379629

35 PGS

27/07

To: R.L. Commerson (Employee ID 56-688338), "Disclosure Manager, Greensboro Office"  
c/o IRS, Disclosure Office 7, Room 409, 320 Federal Place North Carolina USA [Zoning Improvement Plan number 27401]  
Registered Mail RR 519 390 085 US

Dear Employee:

I am in receipt of your correspondence dated "March 21, 2007," attached herein for reference.

My authority for making this timely demand for verification of your authority is a matter of right and supported by the decision of the United States Supreme Court as follows:

"Whatever the form in which the Government functions, anyone entering into an arrangement with the Government takes the risk of having accurately ascertained that he who purports to act for the Government stays within the bounds of his authority...And this is so even though as here, the agent was not aware of the limitations upon his authority."

Federal Crop Insurance Corporation v. Merrill, 332 U.S. 380 at 384 (1947)

After your recent contacts with and impacts upon the life of the undersigned, you will affix your signature to the public servant questionnaire enclosed herewith and you will return same in the envelope provided herewith and for which postage has already been obtained. I have every desire to obey all laws that apply to me, but I am fearful that any participation with you or your Service will constitute a voluntary waiver of those rights and moot any future claim to those rights.

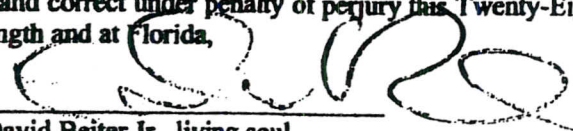
If the above specified questionnaire is not received at the above address before 12:00 a.m. midnight (EDT) of the date of 4/10/07, you will be sued legally under charges of bad faith in accordance with your Service's revenue code and regulations, which is a suit against yourself, individually, including but not limited to suit to enjoin any and all ultra vires activity in which you are engaging now or in the future against the undersigned, and you may be found guilty of refusing to execute the mandatory questionnaire among other criminal and civil charges if you continue to contact the undersigned in the absence of its return, completed and signed, to the undersigned in the envelope described.

If you have any questions, you may consult the authorities listed on the last page of the questionnaire.

Your correspondence indicates that you are proceeding in disregard of the statutory deadlines for your Service/Agency to complete and send a response to the Privacy Act/FOIA request where it indicates that you are refusing to do so on the erroneous assumption that the Privacy Act/FOIA request contains questions and/or indications of a challenge of any sort or variety. In the absence of documents with which to make or support such assumption(s) of a challenge existing, I have little choice but to conclude that your correspondence constitutes evidence of refusal to comply with the Privacy Act and Freedom of Information Act deadlines as it fails to contain the statutorily required elements of a satisfied request (i.e., cost for copying, et cetera). I am sure that you understand the consequences to such a refusal include entitlement to a Vaughn Index.

The contents of your correspondence, namely, your internal publication indicating "Why do you have to pay taxes" is clearly offered not for the objective truth of the matter but rather indicates your diligence (albeit diligence in support of an erroneous and undocumented assumption, indicating sheer speculation and a rather hasty eagerness to libel/label someone as a tax protestor/"challenger").

By my signature below I affirm through notary that the foregoing is honest, true and correct under penalty of perjury this Twenty-Eighth day of the Third Month of the Year of our Lord 2007, executing same at arm's length and at Florida,

  
Michael David Beiter Jr., living soul  
(In red ink)

/ public servant questionnaire (per Public Law 93-579 and per the other twenty-one authorities cited thereon)



COMPLIANCE HEREWITH IS MANDATORY

Michael David Beiter Jr.  
c/o 598 SW 77<sup>th</sup> Way, Pembroke Pines, Florida [Zoning Improvement Plan number 32033]

INSTRUMENT # 2379629

35 PGS

2/07

to: Darci Smith doing business as DARCI SMITH, CID, IRS AGENT  
c/o 6511 Pelican Terrace, Coconut Creek, Florida [Zoning Improvement Plan number 33073-2425]  
Express Mail EB318898437US  
and  
300 Lock Road #200, Deerfield Beach, Florida [Zoning Improvement Plan number 33442]  
Express Mail EB318898445US

Dear Agent:

After your recent contacts with and impacts upon the life of the undersigned, you will affix your signature to the public servant questionnaire enclosed herewith and you will return same in the envelope provided herewith and for which postage has already been obtained. This is your third notice and opportunity to fulfill and complete the mandatory questionnaire. I have every desire to obey all laws that apply to me, but I am fearful that any participation with you or your Service will constitute a voluntary waiver of those rights and moot any future claim to those rights.

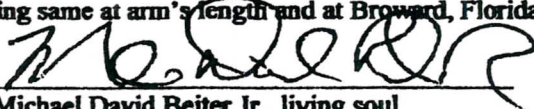
If the above specified questionnaire is not received at the above address before 12:00 a.m. midnight (PST) of the date of 4/1/07, you may be sued legally under charges of bad faith in accordance with your Service's revenue code and regulations, which is a suit against you, yourself, individually, including but not limited to suit to enjoin any and all ultra vires activity in which you are engaging now or in the future against the undersigned, and you may be found guilty of refusing to execute the mandatory questionnaire among other criminal and civil charges if you continue to contact the undersigned in the absence of its return, completed and signed, to the undersigned in the envelope described.

If you have any questions, you may consult the authorities listed on the last page of the questionnaire.

Authority for making this timely demand for verification of your authority is a matter of right and supported by the decision of the United States Supreme Court as follows:

"Whatever the form in which the Government functions, anyone entering into an arrangement with the Government takes the risk of having accurately ascertained that he who purports to act for the Government stays within the bounds of his authority...And this is so even though as here, the agent was not aware of the limitations upon his authority."  
Federal Crop Insurance Corporation v. Merrill, 332 U.S. 380 at 384 (1947)

By my signature below I affirm that the foregoing is honest, true and correct under penalty of perjury this Twenty-Second Day of the Third Month of the Year of our Lord 2007, executing same at arm's length and at Broward, Florida,

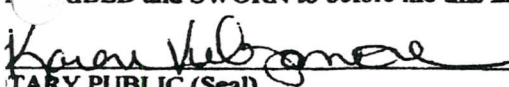
  
Michael David Beiter Jr., living soul  
(In red ink)

Enclosed: Public servant questionnaire (per Public Law 93-579 and per the other twenty-one authorities cited thereon)

*Use of a Notary Public in this document does not constitute any adhesion nor does it alter my neutral status At law (in itinere In original Common Law jurisdiction). The purposes for Notary Public herein are identification and verification only, not for entrance into any foreign jurisdiction.*

On March 22, 2007 before me, Karen Vulgamore a Notary Public, personally appeared (Michael David Beiter Jr., living soul) ☐ personally known to me -OR- ☒ proved to me on the basis of satisfactory evidence to be the entity(ies) whose name(s) are subscribed to the within instrument and acknowledged to me that he/she/they executed the same in his/her/their authorized capacity(ies), and that by his/her/their signature(s) on the instrument the entity(ies) or the person upon behalf of which entity(ies) acted, executed the instrument.

I SUBSCRIBED and SWORN to before me this 22nd day of March 2007.

  
KAREN VULGAMORE  
NOTARY PUBLIC (Seal)

(Stamp of the State of Florida)



Commission Expires: 11-7-08



"Exhibit 3"

Abstract and Surety Bond No. RR 519 390 743 US

August 31, 2007

Creditor: Michael David Beiter Jr., living soul,  
and/or assigns,  
c/o temporary mailing location:  
5250 NE 160<sup>th</sup> Avenue  
Williston, Florida

INSTRUMENT # 2379629  
35 PGS

Debtor: Bertha Mitrani d/b/a BERTHA R. MITRANI, ASSISTANT U.S. ATTORNEY  
500 East Broward Boulevard, Suite 700,  
Fort Lauderdale, USA [Zoning Improvement Plan Number 33394]

Amount of Judgment: 200 ounces, silver specie

### Verified Abstract of Judgment

§ The United States of America, the perpetual  
§ union of sovereign states combined  
§ to form a constitutional republic  
§  
SS. § on the soil of Florida, a sovereign state  
§ within the perpetual union of states  
§  
§ at the sovereign county of Levy

The following "Verified Abstract of Judgment" is made explicitly under reserve and without recourse.

I, me, Michael David Beiter Jr., living on the soil of Florida and Creditor, am acting in good faith, with clean hands and at arm's length. I am over the age of twenty-one years, and am competent in making my declaration. The facts stated herein are of firsthand knowledge, and are true, correct and complete under penalty of perjury under the Laws of Yahweh and under the laws of the United States of America, the perpetual union of sovereign states combined to form a constitutional republic, and under the laws of Florida, a sovereign state within the union of states.

WHEREAS an un-refuted declaration, noticed on the public record, is the highest form of evidence, I am, by declaration on the public record, hereby and herein giving seasonable and timely notice to the above listed person(s) of their opportunity to refute the facts stated herein. This is done in order of protecting my unalienable rights relative of attacks by parties having **UNCLEAN HANDS** and involved in **CONSPIRACY**, **CONSTRUCTIVE FRAUD**, **DECEIT**, and other acts of **BAD FAITH**. I declare and proclaim the following:

1. I, me, Michael David Beiter Jr., living on the soil of State, and hereby and herein claiming my right to common law jurisdiction, declare that I have suffered damages in excess of \$21.00 at the hands of the Bertha Mitrani d/b/a BERTHA R. MITRANI, ASSISTANT U.S. ATTORNEY with the address above. My claim for contractual damages has been duly established. My claim for damages has been duly affirmed by the silence, nihil dicit, Bertha Mitrani d/b/a BERTHA R. MITRANI, ASSISTANT U.S. ATTORNEY and Her/her/their voluntary refusal, nihil dicit, to contest and refute my claim for damages.

This document is not being sent by any government agency, court, judge or legal representative; however, this is still a contract.

2. Incorporated herein and made fully part hereof by reference is my "Invoice Billing, Per Contract", numbered BM051207, issued, via Express Mail: "EB318898321", on May 14, A.D.2007 by me against Bertha Mitrani d/b/a BERTHA R. MITRANI, ASSISTANT U.S. ATTORNEY, as issuer. Said invoice details my claim for damages, totaling 200 ounces silver specie. Bertha Mitrani d/b/a BERTHA R. MITRANI, ASSISTANT U.S. ATTORNEY was given thirty days in which to either pay the said invoice or contest the validity of the debt behind the said invoice and failed and refused to do so. Proof of on Bertha Mitrani d/b/a BERTHA R. MITRANI, ASSISTANT U.S. ATTORNEY service is attached hereto and made a part hereof by reference.
3. Incorporated herein and made fully part hereof by reference is my "Notice of Contract and Notice of Dishonor and Notice of Default", issued, via Express Mail: "EB318898321" on June 20, A.D. 2007 by me to EB318898321, for Her/her/their failure, nihil dicit, to either pay the said invoice, numbered BM051207, or to contest the validity of the debt behind the said invoice within thirty days of the mailing of the Past Due Invoice. Bertha Mitrani d/b/a BERTHA R. MITRANI, ASSISTANT U.S. ATTORNEY, did not pay the said invoice, nor did they contest the validity of debt behind the said invoice within thirty days. The validity of the debt behind the said invoice has now been established, confirmed and proven. Proof of service on Bertha Mitrani d/b/a BERTHA R. MITRANI, ASSISTANT U.S. ATTORNEY is attached hereto and made a part hereof by reference.
4. Incorporated herein and made fully part hereof by reference is my "Second Notice of Dishonor and Default", issued via Certified Mail 70050390000628906689 on July 23, A.D. 2007 by me to Precious Grand Jury, for their failure, nihil dicit, to pay the said uncontested and un-refuted invoice, numbered BM051207 within the additional ten days granted them. Proof of service on Bertha Mitrani d/b/a BERTHA R. MITRANI, ASSISTANT U.S. ATTORNEY is attached hereto and made a part hereof by reference.
5. Incorporated herein and made fully part hereof by reference is my original "Registered Surety Bond" issued on behalf of, and bonding the actions of, Michael David Beiter Jr., living soul.

#### Definitions

**Venue:**

By virtue of my being a living soul with unalienable rights given me by Yahweh, my Creator, and the title to said rights being found at that declaration entitled, "IN CONGRESS, JULY 4, 1776. The unanimous Declaration of the thirteen United States of America," signed on July 4, A.D. 1776, commonly referred to as the "Declaration of Independence", with said Declaration having never been challenged, contested or refuted and said Declaration still being in full force and effect, I hereby and herein declare that the county of County, a sovereign county within the organic borders of the State of Florida, a sovereign state within the union of states, is my venue, and the Constitutional County Court of Record for the People at the county of Levy, as mandated by the Constitution for the State of Florida, convened by the County Judge at the county of Levy, and presided over by twelve justices at common law, is the proper court in said venue for determining any challenges to the foregoing "Verified Abstract of Judgment". Pursuant to the Constitution for the State of Florida, said Constitutional County Court of Record "shall be open" at all times.

**Jurisdiction:**

I hereby and herein claim my right to common law jurisdiction, and I deny that I have agreed to statutory jurisdiction. I further confer on the twelve justices of the Constitutional County Court of Record for the People at the county of Levy, the jurisdiction to determine any challenges to the foregoing "Verified Abstract of Judgment".

**Relationships:**

My actions are, at all times, at arm's length.

This document is not being sent by any government agency, court, judge or legal representative; however, this is still a contract.



**Counsel:** I am without counsel; however, I desire effective, Assistance of Counsel, pursuant to that contract, ratified on December 15, A.D. 1791, at Article VI, commonly referred to as the "Sixth Amendment", between the State of State, a sovereign state within the union of states, and the United States of America, the perpetual union of sovereign states combined to form a constitutional republic.

**Rules of court:** In common law, there are no rules of court, except as prescribed by the twelve justices presiding over the case.

**Testimony:** I reserve the right to provide additional facts and/or testimony to the twelve presiding justices as additional facts become known to me.

**Exercise of Rights:** I am a belligerent claimant of all of my unalienable rights. I do not give anyone permission to make any legal determinations concerning the foregoing "Verified Abstract of Judgment", but rather, they are to turn any and all challenges over to the twelve justices presiding over the Constitutional County Court of Record for the People at the county of Levy for proper assessment and ruling, including, but not limited to, any errors, mistakes or omissions involved in the writing of the foregoing "Verified Abstract of Judgment".

**Remedy:** By virtue of my being a living soul, I am constitutionally entitled to, and hereby and herein demand, a trial by jury by the common law, convened by the County Judge at the county of Levy, on the soil of State, a sovereign state within the union of states, with a determination of any challenges to the foregoing "Verified Abstract of Judgment" determined by the twelve presiding justices at the Constitutional County Court of Record for the People at the county of Levy. The State of Florida, a sovereign state within the union of states, by its contract with the United States of America, the perpetual union of sovereign states combined to form a constitutional republic, ratified on December 15, A.D. 1791, has guaranteed me a trial by jury by the common law within a republican form of government.

**Terms:** The term "Judgment" used herein is defined as meaning: "a decree issued by a creditor based on the debtor's documented failure to perform under the terms of a contract or the debtor's documented failure to pay a sum of money owed the creditor pursuant to the terms of a contract".

The term "Abstract of Judgment" used herein is defined as meaning: "a documented summary, duly recorded with the recorder of the county for the world to see, of a decree issued by a creditor based on the debtor's documented failure to perform under the terms of a contract or the debtor's documented failure to pay a sum of money owed the creditor pursuant to the terms of a contract".

**Equality UNDER THE LAW is paramount and mandatory by law and I hereby declare myself competent to handle my affairs.** The foregoing "Verified Abstract of Judgment" is a document in commerce. Truth and full disclosure is required in commerce. Notice to the principal is notice to the agent and/or the fiduciary.

Notice to the agent and/or the fiduciary is notice to the principal. **I hereby and herein explicitly reserve all of my rights without recourse and I hereby and herein claim my right to common law jurisdiction. My Word is My Bond.**

As the Creditor, my "Verified Abstract of Judgment" is being issued in good faith, with clean hands and at arm's length, and is being duly recorded with the recorder of the county, with a true and correct copy being duly noticed for Precious Grand Jury, et al.

If it is proven in a competent Court I am incorrect, then I will remove all documents from the public record.

**Notice for Agents is Notice for Principals and Notice for principals is Notice for Agents.**

INSTRUMENT # 2379629  
35 PGS

**Verification:** I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct. Executed on this 31st day of the eighth month in the year of our Lord, two-thousand, seven, at the county of Alachua.

By: \_\_\_\_\_

Michael David Beiter Jr., creditor, living soul  
(In red ink)

Seal

Witness: By: \_\_\_\_\_

Witness: By: \_\_\_\_\_

### Authentication

### Notice

Using a notary on this document does not constitute any adhesion, nor does it alter my status in any manner. The purpose for notary is verification and identification only and not for entrance into any foreign jurisdiction.

State of Florida )

County of Alachua )

Michael David Beiter Jr., living soul, known by Me or made known by Me, by proper identification and having affixed his hand concerning the above document, duly sworn and subscribed and affirmed before Me, a Notary Public in and for the State of Florida this 31st day for the eighth month in the year of our Lord and Savior, Two Thousand Seven, A.D.

Notary Public: \_\_\_\_\_

Printed Name: \_\_\_\_\_

My Notary Expires: \_\_\_\_\_

Seal



This document is not being sent by any government agency, court, judge or legal representative; however, this is still a contract.



INSTRUMENT # 2379629  
35 PGS

Abstract and Surety Bond No. RR 519 390 743 US

Issued By: Michael David Beiter Jr., living soul,  
and/or assigns,  
c/o temporary mailing location:  
5250 NE 160<sup>th</sup> Avenue  
Williston, Florida

Issued on Behalf of: Michael David Beiter Jr., living soul,  
and/or assigns,  
c/o temporary mailing location:  
5250 NE 160<sup>th</sup> Avenue  
Williston, Florida

## REGISTERED SURETY BOND

§ The United States of America, the perpetual  
§ union of sovereign states combined  
§ to form a constitutional republic  
§  
SS. § on the soil of Florida, a sovereign state  
§ within the perpetual union of states  
§  
§ at the sovereign county of Levy

I, me: Michael David Beiter Jr., living soul, principal, surety and guarantor live on the soil of State over a republican form of government. Acting in good faith and with clean hands, I declare that I am not a corporation or legal fiction. I am a free man of age, competent for testifying, and have first-hand knowledge that the facts stated herein are true, correct, complete, certain and not misleading. I hereby and herein declare and proclaim the following:

I am acting in good conscience of my own free will and accord, in my capacity as beneficiary to the Original Jurisdiction, and hereby willingly, in the presence of Almighty Yahweh, my Creator, undertake to act as surety, to pledge and provide private bond, in the amount of twenty-one dollars in silver coinage, minted by the American Treasury of the United States of America, with said lawful coin dollars of the United States of America personally held by me in my ownership and possession.

This Registered Surety Bond is to the credit of Michael David Beiter Jr., by his appellation, in his capacity as beneficiary to the Original Jurisdiction, as a full faith and credit guarantee to any lawful Bill of Redemption, duly presented under seal in lawful specie money of account of the United States of America, Original Jurisdiction.

The Bill of Redemption is a tender, as set-off for any alleged contract, agreement, consent or assent purportedly held, as an obligation or duty against Michael David Beiter Jr., so as to cause an imputed disability or presumption against the capacity, rights and powers of Michael David Beiter Jr. This Registered Surety Bond under seal duly establishes, by my witness, the good credit, in lawful specie money, of Michael David Beiter Jr.

I do make this surety, pledge and bond, under my seal, as my full faith and credit guarantee to any lawful Bill, duly presented to me under seal, signed under penalties of perjury, in lawful specie money of account of the United States of America, in the matter of correct public judicial/corporate actions in the forum of Original Jurisdiction and Original Rules, for the benefit and credit of Michael David Beiter Jr., and his heirs and assigns.

The specific intent of this Registered Surety Bond under Seal is to establish, by my witness, the good credit, in lawful specie dollars of the United States of America, in the sum certain amount of at least **twenty-one dollars in silver coinage**, minted by the American Treasury of the United States of America and which carry no debt obligations worldwide, available to bond the actions of Michael David Beiter Jr., Further, in reservation of rights under common law and customs of the United States of America, Original Jurisdiction and Original Rules, Michael David Beiter Jr., has, before this assembly of witnesses, caused to be issued this bond of identity and character in tender of **twenty-one dollars silver**, being positive proof and competent evidence that Michael David Beiter Jr., cannot be bankrupt or be a vagrant or be a ward of the State, or be the *dolus* trust "MICHAEL D. BEITER JR."<sup>o</sup>, a legal entity, and is not acting in *cessio bonorum*.

The life of this Registered Surety Bond covers a period of two years from the date of issue, unless the plaintiff enters a true bill of particulars into evidence in the case of Michael David Beiter Jr., along with all related causes of action, your advice of counsel, i.e., who do you work for, and information with testamentary documentation, signed under the penalties of perjury. In that case, the life of this Registered Surety Bond will be extended for a period of two years after such documentation is presented. By the witnessed signature, authentication and seal of me, Michael David Beiter Jr., living soul, in my capacity as beneficiary of the Original Jurisdiction, as surety and guarantor, I hereby and herein confirm, attest, and affirm this Registered Surety Bond. Any and all assumptions and/or presumptions are required to be proven in writing, and signed and sealed before three witnesses, in order to be a valid response.

Failure to, within ten business days of receipt, respond to, request additional time for responding for, or refute the foregoing Registered Surety Bond, point for point, is a default, and the adverse party is collaterally estopped from any further adversarial actions against Michael David Beiter Jr., and for good cause not limited to the laws of collateral estoppel, coercion, fraud and want of jurisdiction of the subject-matter, Michael David Beiter Jr., living soul, demands that the cause(s) be vacated and dismissed, and that the accounts be immediately discharged with prejudice. It is hereby made plain and clear that the said failure of response or rebuttal, under penalties of perjury, clearly defines the adverse party's assent to the foregoing Registered Surety Bond, and that a fault exists creating fraud through material misrepresentation that vitiates all forms, contracts, testimony, agreements, etc., both expressed or implied, from the beginning, of which the adverse party is relying on, and there is no longer permission by consent or assent for any demand of payment being ordered or levied against Michael David Beiter Jr. Michael David Beiter Jr., further demands that the record of the cause(s) be expunged. Failure to comply with the foregoing Registered Surety Bond, within ten business days of receipt, will negate the adverse party's remedies. Any third-parties serving on the cause(s) will be liable for civil and criminal prosecution.



Notice to principal is notice to agent. Notice to agent is notice to principal. Equality is PARAMOUNT and MANDATORY by the Law. I, Michael David Beiter Jr., living soul, hereby and herein explicitly reserve all of my rights without recourse, and I hereby and herein claim my right to common law jurisdiction and refuse statutory jurisdiction and/or admiralty jurisdiction.

Asseverated, signed and issued, in good faith and with clean hands, without *dolus*, on this the 31st day of the eighth month in the year of our Lord, two-thousand, seven, at the county of Alachua.

*Teste Meipso.*

By: [Signature] Seal  
Michael David Beiter Jr., living soul, creditor  
only in my capacity as beneficiary of the  
Original Jurisdiction  
(In red ink)

Witness: By: [Signature]

Witness: By: [Signature]

**Authentication**

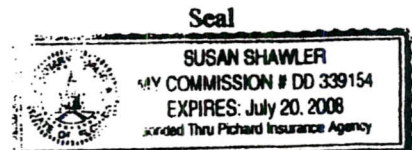
**Notice**

Using a notary on this document does not constitute any adhesion, nor does it alter my status in any manner. The purpose for notary is verification and identification only and not for entrance into any foreign jurisdiction.

State of Florida                     )  
  )  
County of Alachua                     )

Michael David Beiter Jr., living soul, known by Me or made known by Me, by proper identification and having affixed his hand concerning the above document, duly sworn and subscribed and affirmed before Me, a Notary Public in and for the State of Florida this 31st day for the eighth month in the year of our Lord and Savior, Two Thousand Seven, A.D.

Notary Public: Susan Shawler  
Printed Name: Susan Shawler  
My Notary Expires: July 20, 2008



This document is not being sent by any government agency, court, judge or legal representative; however, this is still a contract.

Abstract and Surety Bond No. RR 519 390 730 US

INSTRUMENT # 2379629

35 PGS

August 31, 2007

Creditor: Michael David Beiter Jr., living soul,  
and/or assigns,  
c/o temporary mailing location:  
5250 NE 160<sup>th</sup> Avenue  
Williston, Florida

Debtor: **Our Precious Grand Jury**  
299 East Broward Blvd., First floor  
Fort Lauderdale, Florida [Zoning Improvement Plan Number 33301]

Amount of Judgment: 200 ounces, silver specie

### Verified Abstract of Judgment

§ The United States of America, the perpetual  
§ union of sovereign states combined  
§ to form a constitutional republic  
§  
SS. § on the soil of Florida, a sovereign state  
§ within the perpetual union of states  
§  
§ at the sovereign county of Levy

The following "Verified Abstract of Judgment" is made explicitly under reserve and without recourse.

I, me, Michael David Beiter Jr., living on the soil of Florida and Creditor, am acting in good faith, with clean hands and at arm's length. I am over the age of twenty-one years, and am competent in making my declaration. The facts stated herein are of firsthand knowledge, and are true, correct and complete under penalty of perjury under the Laws of Yahweh and under the laws of the United States of America, the perpetual union of sovereign states combined to form a constitutional republic, and under the laws of Florida, a sovereign state within the union of states.

WHEREAS an un-refuted declaration, noticed on the public record, is the highest form of evidence, I am, by declaration on the public record, hereby and herein giving seasonable and timely notice to the above listed person(s) of their opportunity to refute the facts stated herein. This is done in order of protecting my unalienable rights relative of attacks by parties having **UNCLEAN HANDS** and involved in **CONSPIRACY**, **CONSTRUCTIVE FRAUD**, **DECEIT**, and other acts of **BAD FAITH**. I declare and proclaim the following:

1. I, me, Michael David Beiter Jr., living on the soil of State, and hereby and herein claiming my right to common law jurisdiction, declare that I have suffered damages in excess of \$21.00 at the hands of the Precious Grand Jury with the address above. My claim for contractual damages has been duly established. My claim for damages has been duly affirmed by the silence, nihil dicit, Precious Grand Jury, and their voluntary refusal, nihil dicit, to contest and refute my claim for damages.

This document is not being sent by any government agency, court, judge or legal representative; however, this is still a contract.



2. Incorporated herein and made fully part hereof by reference is my "Invoice Billing, Per Contract", numbered GJ051207, issued, via Express Mail: "EB318898335US", on May 14, A.D.2007 by me against Precious Grand Jury, as issuer. Said invoice details my claim for damages, totaling 200 ounces silver specie. Precious Grand Jury was given thirty days in which to either pay the said invoice or contest the validity of the debt behind the said invoice and failed and refused to do so. Proof of service is attached hereto and made a part hereof by reference.
3. Incorporated herein and made fully part hereof by reference is my "Notice of Contract and Notice of Dishonor and Notice of Default", issued, via Express Mail: "EB318898499US" on June 22, A.D. 2007 by me to Precious Grand Jury, for their failure, nihil dicit, to either pay the said invoice, numbered GJ051207, or to contest the validity of the debt behind the said invoice within thirty days of the mailing of the Past Due Invoice. Precious Grand Jury did not pay the said invoice, nor did they contest the validity of debt behind the said invoice within thirty days. The validity of the debt behind the said invoice has now been established, confirmed and proven. Proof of service on Precious Grand Jury is attached hereto and made a part hereof by reference.
4. Incorporated herein and made fully part hereof by reference is my "Second Notice of Dishonor and Default", issued via Certified Mail 70050390000628906689 on June 22, A.D. 2007 by me to Precious Grand Jury, for their failure, nihil dicit, to pay the said uncontested and un-refuted invoice, numbered GJ051207 within the additional ten days granted them. Proof of service on Precious Grand Jury is attached hereto and made a part hereof by reference.
5. Incorporated herein and made fully part hereof by reference is my original "Registered Surety Bond" issued on behalf of, and bonding the actions of, Michael David Beiter Jr., living soul.

#### Definitions

- Venue:** By virtue of my being a living soul with unalienable rights given me by Yahweh, my Creator, and the title to said rights being found at that declaration entitled, "IN CONGRESS, JULY 4, 1776. The unanimous Declaration of the thirteen United States of America," signed on July 4, A.D. 1776, commonly referred to as the "Declaration of Independence", with said Declaration having never been challenged, contested or refuted and said Declaration still being in full force and effect, I hereby and herein declare that the county of County, a sovereign county within the organic borders of the State of Florida, a sovereign state within the union of states, is my venue, and the Constitutional County Court of Record for the People at the county of Levy, as mandated by the Constitution for the State of Florida, convened by the County Judge at the county of Levy, and presided over by twelve justices at common law, is the proper court in said venue for determining any challenges to the foregoing "Verified Abstract of Judgment". Pursuant to the Constitution for the State of Florida, said Constitutional County Court of Record "shall be open" at all times.
- Jurisdiction:** I hereby and herein claim my right to common law jurisdiction, and I deny that I have agreed to statutory jurisdiction. I further confer on the twelve justices of the Constitutional County Court of Record for the People at the county of Levy, the jurisdiction to determine any challenges to the foregoing "Verified Abstract of Judgment".
- Relationships:** My actions are, at all times, at arm's length.
- Counsel:** I am without counsel; however, I desire effective, Assistance of Counsel, pursuant to that contract, ratified on December 15, A.D. 1791, at Article VI, commonly referred to as the "Sixth Amendment", between the State of State, a sovereign state within the union of states, and the United States of America, the perpetual union of sovereign states combined to form a constitutional republic.

This document is not being sent by any government agency, court, judge or legal representative; however, this is still a contract.

**Rules of court:** In common law, there are no rules of court, except as prescribed by the twelve justices presiding over the case.

**Testimony:** I reserve the right to provide additional facts and/or testimony to the twelve presiding justices as additional facts become known to me.

**Exercise of Rights:** I am a belligerent claimant of all of my unalienable rights. I do not give anyone permission to make any legal determinations concerning the foregoing "Verified Abstract of Judgment", but rather, they are to turn any and all challenges over to the twelve justices presiding over the Constitutional County Court of Record for the People at the county of Levy for proper assessment and ruling, including, but not limited to, any errors, mistakes or omissions involved in the writing of the foregoing "Verified Abstract of Judgment".

**Remedy:** By virtue of my being a living soul, I am constitutionally entitled to, and hereby and herein demand, a trial by jury by the common law, convened by the County Judge at the county of Levy, on the soil of State, a sovereign state within the union of states, with a determination of any challenges to the foregoing "Verified Abstract of Judgment" determined by the twelve presiding justices at the Constitutional County Court of Record for the People at the county of Levy. The State of Florida, a sovereign state within the union of states, by its contract with the United States of America, the perpetual union of sovereign states combined to form a constitutional republic, ratified on December 15, A.D. 1791, has guaranteed me a trial by jury by the common law within a republican form of government.

**Terms:** The term "Judgment" used herein is defined as meaning: "a decree issued by a creditor based on the debtor's documented failure to perform under the terms of a contract or the debtor's documented failure to pay a sum of money owed the creditor pursuant to the terms of a contract".

The term "Abstract of Judgment" used herein is defined as meaning: "a documented summary, duly recorded with the recorder of the county for the world to see, of a decree issued by a creditor based on the debtor's documented failure to perform under the terms of a contract or the debtor's documented failure to pay a sum of money owed the creditor pursuant to the terms of a contract".

**Equality is PARAMOUNT and MANDATORY by the Law, and I hereby declare myself competent to handle my affairs.** The foregoing "Verified Abstract of Judgment" is a document in commerce. Truth and full disclosure is required in commerce. Notice to the principal is notice to the agent and/or the fiduciary.

Notice to the agent and/or the fiduciary is notice to the principal. **I hereby and herein explicitly reserve all of my rights without recourse and I hereby and herein claim my right to common law jurisdiction. My Word is My Bond.**

As the Creditor, my "Verified Abstract of Judgment" is being issued in good faith, with clean hands and at arm's length, and is being duly recorded with the recorder of the county, with a true and correct copy being duly noticed for Precious Grand Jury, et al.

**Notice for Agents is Notice for Principals and Notice for principals is Notice for Agents.**

This document is not being sent by any government agency, court, judge or legal representative; however, this is still a contract.



INSTRUMENT # 2379629

35 PGS

**Verification:** I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct. Executed on this 31st day of the eighth month in the year of our Lord, two-thousand, seven, at the county of Alachua.

By: [Signature] Seal  
Michael David Beiter Jr., creditor, living soul  
(In red ink)

Witness: By: [Signature]

Witness: By: [Signature]

**Authentication**

**Notice**

Using a notary on this document does not constitute any adhesion, nor does it alter my status in any manner. The purpose for notary is verification and identification only and not for entrance into any foreign jurisdiction.

State of Florida )  
County of Alachua )

Michael David Beiter Jr., living soul, known by Me or made known by Me, by proper identification and having affixed his hand concerning the above document, duly sworn and subscribed and affirmed before Me, a Notary Public in and for the State of Florida this 31st day for the eighth month in the year of our Lord and Savior, Two Thousand Seven, A.D.

Notary Public: [Signature]  
Printed Name: Susan Shawler  
My Notary Expires: July 20, 2008

Seal



This document is not being sent by any government agency, court, judge or legal representative; however, this is still a contract.

Abstract and Surety Bond No. RR 519 390 730 US

INSTRUMENT # 2379629  
35 PGS

Issued By: Michael David Beiter Jr., living soul,  
and/or assigns,  
c/o temporary mailing location:  
5250 NE 160<sup>th</sup> Avenue  
Williston, Florida

Issued on Behalf of: Michael David Beiter Jr., living soul,  
and/or assigns,  
c/o temporary mailing location:  
5250 NE 160<sup>th</sup> Avenue  
Williston, Florida

### REGISTERED SURETY BOND

§ The United States of America, the perpetual  
§ union of sovereign states combined  
§ to form a constitutional republic  
§  
SS. § on the soil of Florida, a sovereign state  
§ within the perpetual union of states  
§  
§ at the sovereign county of Alachua

I, me: Michael David Beiter Jr., living soul, principal, surety and guarantor live on the soil of State over a republican form of government. Acting in good faith and with clean hands, I declare that I am not a corporation or legal fiction. I am a free man of age, competent for testifying, and have first-hand knowledge that the facts stated herein are true, correct, complete, certain and not misleading. I hereby and herein declare and proclaim the following:

I am acting in good conscience of my own free will and accord, in my capacity as beneficiary to the Original Jurisdiction, and hereby willingly, in the presence of Almighty Yahweh, my Creator, undertake to **act as surety, to pledge and provide private bond**, in the amount of **twenty-one dollars in silver coinage**, minted by the American Treasury of the United States of America, with said lawful coin dollars of the United States of America personally held by me in my ownership and possession.

This Registered Surety Bond is to the credit of Michael David Beiter Jr., by his appellation, in his capacity as beneficiary to the Original Jurisdiction, as a full faith and credit guarantee to any lawful Bill of Redemption, duly presented under seal in lawful specie money of account of the United States of America, Original Jurisdiction.



The Bill of Redemption is a tender, as set-off for any alleged contract, agreement, consent or assent purportedly held, as an obligation or duty against Michael David Beiter Jr., so as to cause an imputed disability or presumption against the capacity, rights and powers of Michael David Beiter Jr.. This Registered Surety Bond under seal duly establishes, by my witness, the good credit, in lawful specie money, of Michael David Beiter Jr.

I do make this surety, pledge and bond, under my seal, as my full faith and credit guarantee to any lawful Bill, duly presented to me under seal, signed under penalties of perjury, in lawful specie money of account of the United States of America, in the matter of correct public judicial/corporate actions in the forum of Original Jurisdiction and Original Rules, for the benefit and credit of Michael David Beiter Jr., and his heirs and assigns.

The specific intent of this Registered Surety Bond under Seal is to establish, by my witness, the good credit, in lawful specie dollars of the United States of America, in the sum certain amount of at least **twenty-one dollars in silver coinage**, minted by the American Treasury of the United States of America and which carry no debt obligations worldwide, available to bond the actions of Michael David Beiter Jr., Further, in reservation of rights under common law and customs of the United States of America, Original Jurisdiction and Original Rules, Michael David Beiter Jr., has, before this assembly of witnesses, caused to be issued this bond of identity and character in tender of **twenty-one dollars silver**, being positive proof and competent evidence that Michael David Beiter Jr., cannot be bankrupt or be a vagrant or be a ward of the State, or be the *dolus* trust "MICHAEL D. BEITER JR."<sup>o</sup>, a legal entity, and is not acting in *cessio bonorum*.


The life of this Registered Surety Bond covers a period of two years from the date of issue, unless the plaintiff enters a true bill of particulars into evidence in the case of Michael David Beiter Jr., along with all related causes of action, your advice of counsel, i.e., who do you work for, and information with testamentary documentation, signed under the penalties of perjury. In that case, the life of this Registered Surety Bond will be extended for a period of two years after such documentation is presented. By the witnessed signature, authentication and seal of me, Michael David Beiter Jr., living soul, in my capacity as beneficiary of the Original Jurisdiction, as surety and guarantor, I hereby and herein confirm, attest, and affirm this Registered Surety Bond. Any and all assumptions and/or presumptions are required to be proven in writing, and signed and sealed before three witnesses, in order to be a valid response.

Failure to, within three business days of receipt, respond to, request additional time for responding for, or refute the foregoing Registered Surety Bond, point for point, is a default, and the adverse party is collaterally estopped from any further adversarial actions against Michael David Beiter Jr., and for good cause not limited to the laws of collateral estoppel, coercion, fraud and want of jurisdiction of the subject-matter, Michael David Beiter Jr., living soul, demands that the cause(s) be vacated and dismissed, and that the accounts be immediately discharged with prejudice. It is hereby made plain and clear that the said failure of response or rebuttal, under penalties of perjury, clearly defines the adverse party's assent to the foregoing Registered Surety Bond, and that a fault exists creating fraud through material misrepresentation that vitiates all forms, contracts, testimony, agreements, etc., both expressed or implied, from the beginning, of which the adverse party is relying on, and there is no longer permission by consent or assent for any demand of payment being ordered or levied against Michael David Beiter Jr. Michael David Beiter Jr., further demands that the record of the cause(s) be expunged. Failure to comply with the foregoing Registered Surety Bond, within three business days of receipt, will negate the adverse party's remedies. Any third-parties serving on the cause(s) will be liable for civil and criminal prosecution.

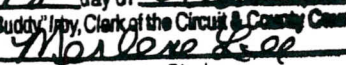
Notice to principal is notice to agent. Notice to agent is notice to principal. **Equality UNDER THE LAW is paramount and mandatory by law.** I, Michael David Beiter Jr., living soul, hereby and herein explicitly reserve all of my rights without recourse, and I hereby and herein claim my right to common law jurisdiction and refuse statutory jurisdiction and/or admiralty jurisdiction.


Asseverated, signed and issued, in good faith and with clean hands, without *dolus*, on this the thirty first day of the eighth month in the year of our Lord, two-thousand, seven, at the county of Alachua.

Teste Meipso.

By:  Seal  
Michael David Beiter Jr., living soul, creditor  
only in my capacity as beneficiary of the  
Original Jurisdiction  
(In red ink)



J.K. "Buddy" Irby, Clerk of the Circuit & County Court, Eighth Judicial Circuit of Florida, in and for Alachua County, hereby certifies this to be a true and correct copy of the document now of record in this office. Witness my hand and seal this 18 day of October 2007.  
J.K. "Buddy" Irby, Clerk of the Circuit & County Court  
By   
Deputy Clerk

Witness: By: 

Witness: By: 

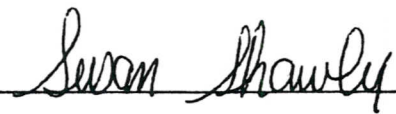
Authentication

#### Notice

Using a notary on this document does not constitute any adhesion, nor does it alter my status in any manner. The purpose for notary is verification and identification only and not for entrance into any foreign jurisdiction.

State of Florida )  
County of Alachua )

Michael David Beiter Jr., living soul, known by Me or made known by Me, by proper identification and having affixed his hand concerning the above document, duly sworn and subscribed and affirmed before Me, a Notary Public in and for the State of Florida this 31st day for the eighth month in the year of our Lord and Savior, Two Thousand Seven, A.D.

Notary Public:   
Printed Name: Susan Shawler  
My Notary Expires: July 20, 2008



This document is not being sent by any government agency, court, judge or legal representative; however, this is still a contract.



Michael David Beiter Jr.  
5250 North East 160<sup>th</sup> Avenue  
Williston, Florida

1/25/08

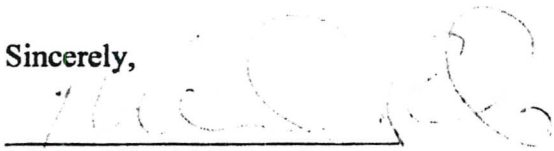
Deputy Commissioner (International)  
1111 Constitution Avenue N.W.  
Washington, DC 20224  
Certified mail 7005 0390 0006 2890 6566

**Attention: RE STATUS VIA W-8BEN**

Dear Commissioner:

Please change my status to reflect the attached documents, including the  
"Declaration of Michael-David Jr.; Beiter, a Living Man."

Sincerely,

  
Michael David Beiter Jr.

Cc: Henry M. Paulsen, Jr. Secretary of the US Treasury-  
1500 Pennsylvania Ave NW  
Washington, D.C. 20220  
Delivery Confirmation 03041560000746819284

**Declaration of Michael-David Jr.; Beiter, a Living Man,**  
**Hereby attached to and incorporated as a part of Form W-8BEN**

I, Michael-David Jr.: Beiter, being a Man Created in the Image of God, My Creator, and Living on the Soil within the Organic, Geographic Boundaries of Florida, hereby Declare and Proclaim, in Honor and at arm's length, the following:

1. I **deny** I am a U.S. CITIZEN or other U.S. PERSON, RESIDENT, INDIVIDUAL including a RESIDENT ALIEN INDIVIDUAL.
2. I **deny** I am a PERSON claiming income that is effectively connected with the conduct of a trade or business in the UNITED STATES.
3. I **deny** I am a PERSON acting as an intermediary.
4. I **deny** that Lawful Money of The United States of America currently exists in circulation, and thus, I am forced to accept and use FEDERAL RESERVE NOTES in my Private activities.
5. I **deny** the compelled obligation for using FEDERAL RESERVE NOTES.
6. I **deny** the Liability for the NATIONAL DEBT of the UNITED STATES.
7. I **deny** that I am a WARD of the STATE OF FLORIDA and/or UNITED STATES.
8. I **deny** I am incompetent to handle My own affairs.

**Statement of Notional Principal Contracts:** I hereby revoke, rescind, refute and cancel My signature from all contracts, including, but not limited to, unilateral contracts, made by Me, or made for Me by accommodation, or made by presumption, by PERSONS acting for Me as My guardian without providing Me with full disclosure of said contracts.

**References incorporated as a part hereof:**

- 26 C.F.R. 301.6109-1

Date executed: January 22nd, A. D. 2008.

**All Rights and Remedies Reserved.**

As My word is My Bond;  
duly tendered in Honor,

  
\_\_\_\_\_, a Living Man  
without the UNITED STATES

Seal

Witness:  \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:  \_\_\_\_\_



**Certificate of Foreign Status of Beneficial Owner  
for United States Tax Withholding**

► Section references are to the Internal Revenue Code. ► See separate instructions.  
► Give this form to the withholding agent or payer. Do not send to the IRS.

OMB No. 1545-1621

Do not use this form for:

Instead, use Form:

- A U.S. citizen or other U.S. person, including a resident alien individual . . . . . W-9
- A person claiming that income is effectively connected with the conduct of a trade or business in the United States . . . . . W-8ECI
- A foreign partnership, a foreign simple trust, or a foreign grantor trust (see instructions for exceptions) . . . . . W-8ECI or W-8IMY
- A foreign government, international organization, foreign central bank of issue, foreign tax-exempt organization, foreign private foundation, or government of a U.S. possession that received effectively connected income or that is claiming the applicability of section(s) 115(2), 501(c), 892, 895, or 1443(b) (see instructions) . . . . . W-8ECI or W-8EXP

**Note:** These entities should use Form W-8BEN if they are claiming treaty benefits or are providing the form only to claim they are a foreign person exempt from backup withholding.

- A person acting as an intermediary . . . . . W-8IMY

**Note:** See instructions for additional exceptions.

**Part I Identification of Beneficial Owner (See instructions.)****1** Name of individual or organization that is the beneficial owner

Michael-David Jr.: Beiter

**2** Country of incorporation or organization

N/A

**3** Type of beneficial owner:

- ☒ Individual ☐ Corporation ☐ Disregarded entity ☐ Partnership ☐ Simple trust
- ☐ Grantor trust ☐ Complex trust ☐ Estate ☐ Government ☐ International organization
- ☐ Central bank of issue ☐ Tax-exempt organization ☐ Private foundation

**4** Permanent residence address (street, apt. or suite no., or rural route). Do not use a P.O. box or in-care-of address.

N/A

City or town, state or province. Include postal code where appropriate.

Country (do not abbreviate)

N/A

N/A

**5** Mailing address (if different from above)

non-domestic mail, c/o U. S. P. O. Postmaster, c/o 5250 North East 160th Avenue

City or town, state or province. Include postal code where appropriate.

Country (do not abbreviate)

Williston, county of Levy, Florida

Florida

**6** U.S. taxpayer identification number, if required (see instructions)

NONE

☐ SSN or ITIN ☐ EIN**7** Foreign tax identifying number, if any (optional)**8** Reference number(s) (see instructions)**Part II Claim of Tax Treaty Benefits (if applicable)****9** I certify that (check all that apply):

- a ☐ The beneficial owner is a resident of . . . . . within the meaning of the income tax treaty between the United States and that country.
- b ☐ If required, the U.S. taxpayer identification number is stated on line 6 (see instructions).
- c ☐ The beneficial owner is not an individual, derives the item (or items) of income for which the treaty benefits are claimed, and, if applicable, meets the requirements of the treaty provision dealing with limitation on benefits (see instructions).
- d ☐ The beneficial owner is not an individual, is claiming treaty benefits for dividends received from a foreign corporation or interest from a U.S. trade or business of a foreign corporation, and meets qualified resident status (see instructions).
- e ☐ The beneficial owner is related to the person obligated to pay the income within the meaning of section 267(b) or 707(b), and will file Form 8833 if the amount subject to withholding received during a calendar year exceeds, in the aggregate, \$500,000.

**10** Special rates and conditions (if applicable—see instructions): The beneficial owner is claiming the provisions of Article . . . . . of the treaty identified on line 9a above to claim a . . . . . % rate of withholding on (specify type of income): . . . . .

Explain the reasons the beneficial owner meets the terms of the treaty article: . . . . .

**Part III Notional Principal Contracts**

- 11** ☒ I have provided or will provide a statement that identifies those notional principal contracts from which the income is not effectively connected with the conduct of a trade or business in the United States. I agree to update this statement as required.

**Part IV Certification**

Under penalties of perjury, I declare that I have examined the information on this form and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct, and complete. I further certify under penalties of perjury that:

- 1 I am the beneficial owner (or am authorized to sign for the beneficial owner) of all the income to which this form relates,
  - 2 The beneficial owner is not a U.S. person,
  - 3 The income to which this form relates is (a) not effectively connected with the conduct of a trade or business in the United States, (b) effectively connected but is not subject to tax under an income tax treaty, or (c) the partner's share of a partnership's effectively connected income, and
  - 4 For broker transactions or barter exchanges, the beneficial owner is an exempt foreign person as defined in the instructions.
- Furthermore, I authorize this form to be provided to any withholding agent that has control, receipt, or custody of the income of which I am the beneficial owner or any withholding agent that can disburse or make payments of the income of which I am the beneficial owner.

Sign Here

Signature of beneficial owner (or individual authorized to sign for beneficial owner)

Date (MM-DD-YYYY)

Capacity in which acting

Michael David Beiter Jr.  
5250 North East 160<sup>th</sup> Avenue  
Williston, Florida

1/28/08

Henry M. Paulson, Jr. Secretary of the US Treasury  
1500 Pennsylvania Ave NW  
Washington, D.C. 20220  
Delivery Confirmation 0304 1560 0007 4681 9345

**Attention: W-8BEN**

Dear Commissioner:

Please attach the following Form W-8BEN to Bond Number RR519390045US,  
sent Registered Mail RR 519 390 045 US, for unlimited amount, dated 5/16/07.

Sincerely,



Michael David Beiter Jr.

Cc: Deputy Commissioner (International)  
1111 Constitution Avenue N.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20224



**Certificate of Foreign Status of Beneficial Owner  
for United States Tax Withholding**

► Section references are to the Internal Revenue Code. ► See separate instructions.  
► Give this form to the withholding agent or payer. Do not send to the IRS.

OMB No. 1545-1621

**Do not use this form for:**

Instead, use Form:

- A U.S. citizen or other U.S. person, including a resident alien individual . . . . . **W-9**
- A person claiming that income is effectively connected with the conduct of a trade or business in the United States . . . . . **W-8ECI**
- A foreign partnership, a foreign simple trust, or a foreign grantor trust (see instructions for exceptions) . . . . . **W-8ECI or W-8IMY**
- A foreign government, international organization, foreign central bank of issue, foreign tax-exempt organization, foreign private foundation, or government of a U.S. possession that received effectively connected income or that is claiming the applicability of section(s) 115(2), 501(c), 892, 895, or 1443(b) (see instructions) . . . . . **W-8ECI or W-8EXP**

**Note:** These entities should use Form W-8BEN if they are claiming treaty benefits or are providing the form only to claim they are a foreign person exempt from backup withholding.

- A person acting as an intermediary . . . . . **W-8IMY**

**Note:** See instructions for additional exceptions.

**Part I Identification of Beneficial Owner (See instructions.)****1** Name of individual or organization that is the beneficial owner**Michael-David Jr.: Beiter****2** Country of incorporation or organization**N/A****3** Type of beneficial owner:

- ☒ Individual ☐ Corporation ☐ Disregarded entity ☐ Partnership ☐ Simple trust  
☐ Grantor trust ☐ Complex trust ☐ Estate ☐ Government ☐ International organization  
☐ Central bank of issue ☐ Tax-exempt organization ☐ Private foundation

**4** Permanent residence address (street, apt. or suite no., or rural route). Do not use a P.O. box or in-care-of address.**N/A**

City or town, state or province. Include postal code where appropriate.

**N/A**

Country (do not abbreviate)

**N/A****5** Mailing address (if different from above)**non-domestic mail, c/o U. S. P. O. Postmaster, c/o 5250 North East 160th Avenue**

City or town, state or province. Include postal code where appropriate.

**Williston, county of Levy, Florida**

Country (do not abbreviate)

**Florida****6** U.S. taxpayer identification number, if required (see instructions)**NONE**☐ SSN or ITIN ☐ EIN**7** Foreign tax identifying number, if any (optional)**8** Reference number(s) (see instructions)**30NDAR519390045US****Part II Claim of Tax Treaty Benefits (if applicable)****9** I certify that (check all that apply):

- a ☐ The beneficial owner is a resident of . . . . . within the meaning of the income tax treaty between the United States and that country.
- b ☐ If required, the U.S. taxpayer identification number is stated on line 6 (see instructions).
- c ☐ The beneficial owner is not an individual, derives the item (or items) of income for which the treaty benefits are claimed, and, if applicable, meets the requirements of the treaty provision dealing with limitation on benefits (see instructions).
- d ☐ The beneficial owner is not an individual, is claiming treaty benefits for dividends received from a foreign corporation or interest from a U.S. trade or business of a foreign corporation, and meets qualified resident status (see instructions).
- e ☐ The beneficial owner is related to the person obligated to pay the income within the meaning of section 267(b) or 707(b), and will file Form 8833 if the amount subject to withholding received during a calendar year exceeds, in the aggregate, \$500,000.

**10** Special rates and conditions (if applicable—see instructions): The beneficial owner is claiming the provisions of Article . . . . . of the treaty identified on line 9a above to claim a . . . . . % rate of withholding on (specify type of income): . . . . .

Explain the reasons the beneficial owner meets the terms of the treaty article: . . . . .

**Part III Notional Principal Contracts**

**11** ☒ I have provided or will provide a statement that identifies those notional principal contracts from which the income is not effectively connected with the conduct of a trade or business in the United States. I agree to update this statement as required.

**Part IV Certification**

Under penalties of perjury, I declare that I have examined the information on this form and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct, and complete. I further certify under penalties of perjury that:

- 1 I am the beneficial owner (or am authorized to sign for the beneficial owner) of all the income to which this form relates,
  - 2 The beneficial owner is not a U.S. person,
  - 3 The income to which this form relates is (a) not effectively connected with the conduct of a trade or business in the United States, (b) effectively connected but is not subject to tax under an income tax treaty, or (c) the partner's share of a partnership's effectively connected income, and
  - 4 For broker transactions or barter exchanges, the beneficial owner is an exempt foreign person as defined in the instructions.
- Furthermore, I authorize this form to be provided to any withholding agent that has control, receipt, or custody of the income of which I am the beneficial owner or any withholding agent that can disburse or make payments of the income of which I am the beneficial owner.

**Sign Here**

Signature of beneficial owner (or individual authorized to sign for beneficial owner)

Date (MM-DD-YYYY)

Capacity in which acting



**BONDED PROMISSORY NOTE**  
USPS CERTIFIED MAIL TRACKING NO. 7005 0390 0003 2267 9681

No. MB-10172007-PN

**\$300,000,000.00**

Three Hundred Million United States Dollars

**To the Order of:** Henry M. Paulson, Jr. d/b/a HENRY M. PAULSON, JR., SECRETARY OF THE UNITED STATES TREASURY  
Clarence Maddox d/b/a CLARENCE MADDOX, CLERK OF THE COURT FOR THE U.S. DISTRICT COURT FOR THE SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF FLORIDA and Fiduciary Trustee on this *Bonded Promissory Note*

**In the Amount of:** Three Hundred Million 00/00 United States Dollars (\$300,000,000.00)

**For Credit to:** CLERK OF THE U.S. DISTRICT COURT FOR THE SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF FLORIDA Case No. FGJ 06-04-03 FTL and 07-6317-SNOW and all related Cases Penal Sum to the benefit of MICHAEL D BEITER JR SS No. 595-32-8748 and DONNA LEE BEITER SS No. 140-60-8628 and any other named parties

**Routing Through:** **Private Addendum # 1** (USPS Registered Mail Tracking No. RR 519 390 774 US) and (Securitization Bond) **#2**(USPS Registered Mail Tracking No. RR 519 390 638 US) **Discharging and Indemnity Bond No. MB-09072007 and MB-09212007 to Secretary of the Treasury, Henry M. Paulson**

This negotiable instrument, tendered lawfully by Michael David Beiter, Jr. ("Maker") in good faith shall evidence as a debt to the Payee pursuant to the following terms:

1. This Note shall be posted in full dollar for dollar pursuant to the Credit order noted above and presented to the co-payee, Henry M. Paulson, Jr. d/b/a HENRY M. PAULSON JR., SECRETARY OF THE UNITED STATES TREASURY, in the attached pre-addressed envelope by certified mail/RR (certificates completed and supplied)
2. Payee shall, upon receipt of this instrument, charge account 595328748 via Pass-Through Account 595328748 for the purpose of terminating any past, present, or future liabilities express or implied attached or attributed to 595328748:
3. Payee shall ledger this Note for a period of twelve (12) months commencing the start of business on October 17, 2007 until close of business October 16, 2008 not to exceed three-hundred sixty-five (365) days, at an interest rate of seven percent (7%) per annum, and
4. Upon maturity, this Note shall be due and payable in full with interest and any associated fees. Payment shall be ledgered against *Addendum #1 Private Discharging and Indemnity Bond No. RR519390774US* (USPS Registered Mail Tracking Number RR 519 390 774 US) and *Addendum #2 Private Discharging and Indemnity Bond No. RR519390638US* (USPS Registered Mail Tracking Number RR519390638US) held and secured by Henry M. Paulson, Jr., Secretary of the US Treasury.

10/17/2007

Date

\_\_\_\_\_  
Authorized Representative

\*\*\*\*\*

(see other side)



To: CLARENCE MADDOX  
CLERK OF THE COURT FOR THE U.S.  
DISTRICT COURT FOR THE SOUTHERN  
DISTRICT OF FLORIDA  
301 NORTH MIAMI AVE., MIAMI, FL 33128

NOTICE TO OFFICERS/AGENTS OF THE UNITED STATES  
THIS DOCUMENT AND ATTACHMENTS ARE NOT INTENDED TO HARASS,  
INTIMIDATE, OFFEND, CONSPIRE, BLACKMAIL, COERCE, OR CAUSE ANXIETY,  
ALARM, DISTRESS OR IMPEDE PUBLIC PROCEDURES. THEY ARE PRESENTED  
PURSUANT TO LEGAL AUTHORITY TO FACILITATE THE STATED INTENTION OF  
ACHIEVING HONORABLE SETTLEMENT. ANY AFFIRMATION CONTRARY TO THIS  
STATED INTENTION WILL COMPRISE YOUR STIPULATION TO COMMITTING A  
FRAUD UPON THE COURT AND ACCEPTANCE OF LIABILITY THEREFROM.

From: Michael-David: Beiter, Jr.

Re: Case/Account No. FGJ 06-04-93 FTL, 07-6317-SNOW and ALL related matters  
Appointment of Fiduciary Trustee for Bonded Promissory Note No. MB-10172007-PN

CC: Henry M. Paulson, Jr.  
Secretary of the Treasury,  
United States Department of the Treasury

— FIDUCIARY INSTRUCTIONS —

The attached DEMAND-DEPOSIT INSTRUMENT, *Bonded Promissory Note No. MB-10172007-PN*, is hereby Presented under NOTARY SEAL by pre-arrangement with the DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY. TREASURY SECRETARY HENRY M PAULSON, JR is a CO-PAYEE on the Note and Holder of the SECURITIZATION BOND referenced thereon.

Please CREDIT the above-referenced ACCOUNT DOLLAR for DOLLAR for the *FULL VALUE* of the Note and Present it to Mr. PAULSON no later than Five (5) Days after the Date YOU Received it from the NOTARY. A Pre-addressed Certified Mail/RR Envelope with CERTIFICATES completed and attached has been provided for YOUR convenience.

The COURT is hereby Authorized to utilize the REVENUE to its BENEFIT until Maturity. In Consideration, YOU are expected to Issue a Settlement Statement, WARRANT or other Confirmation of Closure of CASE No.'s FGJ 06-04-93 FTL and 07-6317-SNOW reflecting the Posted CREDIT. You may also DEBIT any customary FEES and Mailing Costs. Please allow sixty (60) days for Final Reconciliation however customary BANKING PRACTICES via YOUR TREASURY ACCOUNT can shorten the duration.

Your copy of IRS Form 1040 V has been Attached to ensure TREASURY can Track the Transaction. The Payment Instrument has been marked (7005 0390 0003 2267 9681) and will be Monitored in Real Time to protect Mr. PAULSON's Interest. It is essential that you POST the CREDIT and make Presentment to the SECRETARY, or Return the Instrument for Cause with evidence of a substantive LEGAL DEFECT within three (3) days of Receipt. "Internal Regulations" and "Business as Usual" do not qualify as substantive LEGAL DEFECTS.

NOTICE: Failure to Post the CREDIT or Identify a DEFECT will be CERTIFIED by the NOTARY as your Stipulation to the VALE and Validity of the Instrument and Confession of a Theft of PUBLIC FUNDS when you DEFAULTED on the opportunity to Rebut. A Return of the Instrument without Cause will be CERTIFIED as a Conversion of Liability under PUBLIC POLICY and YOUR Agreement to ACT as the DEFENDANTS SURETY COMMERCIALY and CORPOREALLY as the Situation may require. In either case, the NOTARY's ADMINISTRATIVE JUDGMENT will Certify your Confession of having Failed to DEPOSIT FUNDS with TREASURY in a Pending JUDICIAL CASE.<sup>1</sup>

Any such Confession will be Recorded and Annexed to a Petition for a Hearing where YOU can Show Cause under Penalty of Perjury why YOU should not be COMPELLED to Pay for all Liabilities formerly attributed to the DEFENDANT and Remanded for Criminal Investigation. In the event the Petition is DISHONORED, the Confession will be annexed to a Criminal Complaint to be presented to the U.S. ATTORNEY [OR DISTRICT ATTORNEY or ATTORNEY GENERAL of the STATE OF FLORIDA], and if necessary, directly to the GRAND JURY pursuant to the DEFENDANTS Misprision of Felony Mandate. Interference with such Prosecution would Comprise Tampering, Concealing and Influencing a COURT OFFICER. The CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION DIVISION of IRS and the SOLICITOR GENERAL will be enlisted to SEIZE the FULL AMOUNT of the FUNDS from YOUR BOND on behalf of TREASURY, the ALIEN PROPERTY CUSTODIAN, and The OFFICE of FOREIGN ASSETS CONTROL, and Investigate whether the GAIN is being properly reported as Personal Property. The COMMERCIAL PROCESS will be AUDITED by PAUL MCNULTY of the PRESIDENTS CORPORATE FRAUD TASK FORCE.

IT IS IMPERATIVE THAT YOUR RECORDS ARE NOT ALTERED OR DESTROYED INCLUDING OFF-BALANCE SHEET ACCOUNTING REGARDLESS OF ORDERS FROM SUPERIORS WHO MAY NOT SHARE YOUR LIABILITY AND WANT OF IMMUNITY. A Subpoena will be Issued for a Certified Accounting and YOU will be afforded the opportunity under Penalty of Perjury to Disqualify the SETOFF, Identify the Surety, and Rebut the PUBLIC RECORD of Personal Liability and Confession to High Crimes. As I imagine YOU would welcome the

<sup>1</sup> [For your ref. only: 28 U.S.C. 2041]

opportunity to qualify YOUR Actions, a Demand for a Bill of Particulars will be annexed to a Complaint as a further courtesy. YOU may wish to Consult Private Counsel before Dishonoring the attached TENDER OF PAYMENT.

As an alternative, YOU may Confess to Full Compliance with PUBLIC POLICY by forwarding an Adjusted Settlement Statement reflecting the CREDIT and an ORDER Terminating CASE No.'s FGJ 06-04-93 FTL, 07-6317-SNOW so it is received no later than Ten (10) Days from this Postmark to:


Michael David Beiter, Jr.  
in care of: Patrick E. Drew, NOTARY PUBLIC  
140 Laurie Lane  
Oswego, IL 60543

Communication sent in any other manner will be Defective on its Face and ensure that the NOTARY Certifies the Conversion.

This Fiduciary Appointment is effective immediately and will continue through the term of the Note.

Thank You in Advance for YOUR Kind Cooperation.

10-24-2007  
Date

  
Michael David Beiter, Jr., Maker, Creditor  
Void where Prohibited by Law.

cc.  
Henry M. Paulson, U.S. Trustee  
Office of Alien Property  
Civil Division  
c/o U.S. Department of the Treasury  
1500 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20220

Peter D. Keisler, Director  
Office of Alien Property  
Civil Division  
U.S. Department of Justice  
950 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW  
Washington, D.C. 20530-0001

Paul J. McNulty  
Deputy Attorney General  
U.S. Department of Justice  
950 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW  
Washington, D.C. 20530-0001

Chief Counsel or Nominee  
Office of Foreign Assets Control  
U.S. Department of the Treasury  
Treasury Annex  
1500 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20220

Paul D. Clement  
Solicitor General  
U.S. Department of Justice  
950 Pennsylvania Ave., NW  
Washington, D.C. 20530-0001



**STATE OF FLORIDA UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE  
FINANCING STATEMENT AMENDMENT FORM**

A. NAME & DAY TIME PHONE NUMBER OF CONTACT PERSON

ND ACKNOWLEDGEMENT TO:

Michael David Beiter Jr.

Address 5250 NE 160<sup>th</sup> Avenue

Address

City/State/Zip Williston, Florida 32696

FLORIDA SECURED TRANSACTION REGISTRY

**FILED**

**2007 Oct 19 AM 12:00**

\*\*\*\* 200706820787 \*\*\*\*

\*\*\*C \* 10190796923001-12.00\*\*\*12.00\*\*\*

1a. INITIAL FINANCING STATEMENT FILE # 20030460270X

1b.

This FINANCING STATEMENT AMENDMENT IS TO BE INDEXED  
[for record] (or recorded) in the REAL ESTATE RECORDS.

**2. CURRENT RECORD INFORMATION - DEBTOR NAME - INSERT ONLY ONE DEBTOR NAME (2a OR 2b)**

2a. ORGANIZATION'S NAME

2b. INDIVIDUAL'S LAST NAME

FIRST NAME

MIDDLE NAME

SUFFIX

**3. CURRENT RECORD INFORMATION - SECURED PARTY NAME - INSERT ONLY ONE SECURED PARTY NAME (3a OR 3b)**

3a. ORGANIZATION'S NAME

3b. INDIVIDUAL'S LAST NAME

FIRST NAME

MIDDLE NAME

SUFFIX

4. ☐ **TERMINATION:** Effectiveness of the Financing Statement identified above is terminated with respect to security interest(s) of the Secured Party authorizing this Termination Statement.

5. ☐ **CONTINUATION:** Effectiveness of the Financing Statement identified above with respect to security interest(s) of the Secured Party authorizing this Continuation Statement is continued for the additional period provided by applicable law.

6. ☐ **ASSIGNMENT** (full or partial): Give name of assignee in item 9a or 9b and address of assignee in item 9c; and also give name of assignor in item 11.

7. ☐ **AMENDMENT (PARTY INFORMATION):** This Amendment affects ☐ Debtor or ☐ Secured Party of record. Check only one of these two boxes.

Also check one of the following three boxes and provide appropriate information in items 8 and/or 9.

☐ **CHANGE** name and/or address: Give current record name in item 8a or 8b; Also give new name (if name change) in item 9a or 9b and/or new address (if address change) in item 9c.

☐ **DELETE** name: Give record name to be deleted in item 8a or 8b.

☐ **ADD** name: Complete item 9a or 9b, and 9c; also complete items 9d-9g (if applicable).

**8. CURRENT RECORD INFORMATION - INSERT ONLY ONE NAME (8a OR 8b) - Do Not Abbreviate or Combine Names**

8a. ORGANIZATION'S NAME

8b. INDIVIDUAL'S LAST NAME

FIRST NAME

MIDDLE NAME

SUFFIX

**9. CHANGED (NEW) OR ADDED INFORMATION: - INSERT ONLY ONE NAME (9a OR 9b) - Do Not Abbreviate or Combine Names**

9a. ORGANIZATION'S NAME

9b. INDIVIDUAL'S LAST NAME

FIRST NAME

MIDDLE NAME

SUFFIX

9c. MAILING ADDRESS

CITY

STATE

POSTAL CODE

COUNTRY

9d. TAX ID#

REQUIRED ADD'L INFO  
RE: ORGANIZATION  
DEBTOR

9e. TYPE OF ORGANIZATION

9f. JURISDICTION OF ORGANIZATION

9g. ORGANIZATIONAL ID#

☐ NONE

**10. AMENDMENT (COLLATERAL CHANGE):** check only one box.

Describe collateral ☐ deleted or ☒ added, or give entire ☐ restated collateral description, or describe collateral ☐ assigned.

Bonded Promissory Note MB-10172007-PN sent Certified Mail 70050390000322679681 released to the Clerk of Court for the United States District Court for the Southern District of Florida on October 18, 2007. Bonded Promissory Note MB-10172007-PN released to Clarence Maddox, Clerk of Court for the United States District Court for the Southern District of Florida on October 18, 2007.

**11. NAME OF SECURED PARTY OF RECORD AUTHORIZING THIS AMENDMENT** (name of assignor, if this is an Assignment). If this is an Amendment authorized by a Debtor, which adds collateral or adds the authorizing Debtor, or if this is a Termination authorized by a Debtor, check here ☐ and enter name of DEBTOR authorizing this Amendment.

11a. ORGANIZATION'S NAME

11b. INDIVIDUAL'S LAST NAME

FIRST-NAME

MIDDLE-NAME

SUFFIX

Beiter Jr.

Michael

David

**12. OPTIONAL FILER REFERENCE DATA**





## APOSTILLE

(Convention de La Haye du 5 octobre 1961)

1. Country: United States of America

This public document

2. has been signed by Jason Tischer

3. acting in the capacity of Notary Public of Florida

4. bears the seal/stamp of Notary Public, State of Florida

Certified

5. at Tallahassee, Florida

6. the Third day of December, A.D., 2007

7. by Secretary of State, State of Florida

8. No. 2007-98020

9. Seal/Stamp:

This apostille is NULL and VOID if the date in Item 6 occurs before the execution date on the attached document.



10. Signature:

Secretary of State

DSDE 99 (3/03)

The original document has a reflective line mark in paper. Hold at an angle to view when checking.

"State of Florida" appears in small letters across the face of this 8 1/2 x 11" document.



## **Voluntary General Lien**

**State of Florida  
The County of Broward**

Before ME, the undersigned, NOTARY PUBLIC, personally appeared Michael-David Jr.: of the Family Beiter, a Living Soul, Sovereign Man, who duly Sworn says that He is the Lienor whose Post location is in c/o 5250 NE 160<sup>th</sup> Avenue; Levy County, Florida State, and since the year 1969 has furnished Labor, Services, Property and Materials to and has been damaged by, LIENEE, MICHAEL DAVID BEITER JR.®, a U.S. VESSEL, REGISTRATION # 109-1969-025649 whose first known address was at the STATE OF FLORIDA, FLORIDA STATE BOARD OF HEALTH, BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS, CERTIFICATE OF LIVE BIRTH, (1141 SW 3<sup>RD</sup> AVE.) in the COUNTY OF BROWARD in the CITY OF FORT LAUDERDALE in the STATE OF FLORIDA, 33300.

That the LIENEE, in accordance with the Contract Number MDB-071128-SA with the LIENOR, has agreed that the Total Amount, Sum Certain, Owed for the said furnished Labor, Services, Property, Materials and Damages is of a Total Value of One Thousand Times of TEN MILLION DOLLARS or (TEN BILLION) \$10,000,000,000.00. It is further, been Agreed, in the Contract Number MDB-071128-SA that this Lien shall Encumber all Property Owned Previously, Owned Now and Hereafter Acquired, including but not limited to: All ACCOUNTS in any BANK(s), CREDIT UNION(s), MONEY MARKET(s), STOCKS, BONDS, CERTIFICATES OF DEPOSIT(s), all CONTRACT RIGHTS, CHATTEL PAPER, general INTANGIBLES, INVENTORY, Equipment and Fixtures, whether Owned now or Acquired in the future, all Accessions, Additions, Replacements, and Substitutions: all RECORDS of any kind relating to any of the foregoing: all PROCEEDS (including INSURANCE, BONDS, STOCKS, GENERAL INTANGIBLES and ACCOUNTS PROCEEDS) together with all other Real and BONDED PPERSONAL PROPERTY, including but not limited to:

All HOSPITAL, COUNTY, STATE, FEDERAL, and or INTERNATIONAL CERTIFICATES OF BIRTH and CERTIFICATES OF LIVE BIRTH Registered in the name of MICHAEL DAVID BEITER JR.®, and all DOCUMENTS and INSTRUMENTS created using the above said BIRTH DOCUMENTS: All LICENSES issued by any GOVERNMENT or CORPORATION, and all DOCUMENT(s) and/or INSTRUMENT(s) Created using said LICENSES:

And the SOCIAL SECURITY (SSN) 595-32-8748, and all DOCUMENT(s) and or INSTRUMENTS created using the said SSN and CUSIP # 595328-74-8 and all PROCEEDS thereof: all LIENEE/ DEBTOR TREASURY ACCOUNTS and all the proceeds thereof: EMPLOYER IDENTIFICATION NUMBER (EIN) 59-5328748 and all DOCUMENTS and/or INSTRUMENTS created using the said EIN and all the PROCEEDS thereof: all REAL ESTATE, MOTOR VEHICLES, all Automobile(s) and Machinery; PROCEEDS, PRODUCTS, ACCOUNTS and Fixtures from Crops, Mines, Wellhead, with TRANSMITTING UTILITIES etc., RENTS, WAGES, all INCOME, Land and Mineral Rights, Water, Gas, Timber, and Air Rights, Cabins, Cottages, House(s),



Home(s), Garage(s), Out Building(s), Shed(s), BANK ACCOUNTS, BANK DEPOSIT BOX(s) and the contents therein, SAVINGS ACCOUNT(s), RETIREMENT PLAN(s), DRAFT ACCOUNT(s), SHARES, STOCKS, BONDS, SECURITIES, Securities, BENEFITS from any and all TRUST(s), INHERITANCES gotten or to be gotten, INVENTORY/Inventory in/from any source, all Machinery, Livestock, Livestock Equipment, Hand and Power Tools, all Painting Equipment and related Supplies, all Welding Equipment and related Supplies, all Woodworking Equipment and related Supplies, all Metal Working Equipment and related Supplies, all Lawn and Garden Equipment and related Supplies, all VEHICLES, AUTO(s), CONVEYANCES, TRUST(s), Trailers, 2- and/or 4-Wheelers, all Boats and Water Craft, Aircraft, Motor Home(s), 5<sup>th</sup> Wheel Trailer(s), Mobile Home(s) Jewelry, Wedding Bands and Rings, Watch(s), Household goods, Appliances, Furniture, all Kitchen and Cooking Utensils, all Electronics, Computers, Television(s), Musical Instrument(s), Antique(s), Collectibles, Sports Equipment, Fishing Equipment, Hunting Equipment, Camping Equipment, all Arms, Rifles, Shotguns, Pistols, Air Guns, and all related Equipment and any type of PROPERTY/Property held for Stephen-Laverne: Butcher's benefit.

Any PROPERTY not specified or listed, named or listed by Make, Model or Serial Number, etc. is included as the same.

**SAVING CLAUSE:**

If any COURT of Competent Jurisdiction shall at Any Time Invalidate any of the Separate Parts of this Document, such Invalidation shall not be construed as Invalidating the Whole of this Document, but only that Separate Part in Controversy. All of the remaining Parts shall be Undisturbed as to Their Legal Force and Effect.

LIENOR: \_\_\_\_\_

**JURAT**

State of Florida       )  
                                  )  
County of Alachua    )

On this 3<sup>rd</sup> day of December, 2007, before ME Jason Tischer, personally appeared Michael David Jr.: Beiter, or proved to ME, or on the basis of Satisfactory Evidence, to be the Living Soul whose Name is Subscribed to the within INSTRUMENT and Acknowledged to ME that He Executed the same in His Authorized Capacity, and that by His Signature on the Instrument, Executes the Instrument.

Witness MY HAND and OFFICIAL SEAL:

\_\_\_\_\_  
NOTARY PUBLIC





# **Michael David Beiter Jr.**

5250 NE 160<sup>th</sup> Avenue, Williston, Florida

2/15/08 (Friday)

Jed Silversmith d/b/a JED SILVERSMITH, ASSISTANT U.S. ATTORNEY and friend of and/or for Bertha Mitrani and Darci Smith  
601 D Street NW

Fort Lauderdale, Florida [Zoning Improvement Plan Number 33394]

Certified Mail 70050390000628906573 and Delivery Confirmation 03041560000746819376, for purposes of your overt attempts to evade or elude my clear and my law-abiding writings likewise mailed. Proof of acceptance of terms applies here as always since I use your systems of dated mail governing.

**In Re: RESPECTFUL (AS DEFINED TO "LOOK MORE THAN ONCE") AND TIMELY NOTICE AND DEMAND though our family's children less than 18 years aged may interpret, instead, "liar liar pants on fire" at court**

Jed Silversmith, living, breathing, flesh man:

So here we are again Jed. I believe I am correct in stating that this is your third attempt to conspire against me with a supposed Grand Jury Hearing. Did Bertha Mitrani become weary of signing supposed "Subpoenas." As you all well know, the first two attempts, FGJ 05-10-04 FTL and FGJ 06-04-03 (E060457-004) were more than just utter failures for you, since you each created the volumes of exculpatory evidence for exculpatory evidence documentary that I now hold, at several places. The exculpatory evidence clearly proves the crimes perpetrated since you authored so much of the exculpatory information, through and by your efforts for causation for your cohorts or for you, ultra vires. In your last attempt to hide evidence from the Grand Jury, Karen Vulgamore, an Officer of the Court, actually brought two volumes of such exculpatory evidence into the supposed hearing. Are you hiding that exculpatory evidence from this new "Grand Jury" Jed or did you send the items the first "Grand Jury" "in quorum" (20 good Americans, using common sense) used for shutting down each indictment attempt for the second and third and fourth "grand juries."

I feel it soothing to my soul to list all of the names of those I either believe or know at this point are conspiring with you. How do I know? I am staring at all of the un rebuttable proof of harms while relying on a Grand Jury NOT being convened, after relying on a Grand Jury BEING convened. I of course will be Demanding that you hand all of this exculpatory evidence to your new jury (other than a petit jury constitutional) and will be tracing every step you make along the way and must notice you that Bertha has received a previous billing rate for my time (irreparable harm repaired best my family can repair irreparable harm, unless you can mail my time addressed for my biological benefit with interest, if any, accrued). If you need a copy of the billing rates, please request one otherwise I will know you have received it. The volumes have grown since you last received the exculpatory evidence so let me know where the Grand Jury in quorum and/or Grand Jury Foreperson receives mail and I will promptly send a certified copy via a process server. I stopped trusting you guys after the first dishonorable act.

As for those who have an obligation in this matter, the list of agents comes easily for you highly trained government employees (a conflict of interest commercial) for our oaths-upheld (billable) constitutions:

1. Roger Stefin d/b/a ROGER STEFFIN, ASSISTANT U.S. ATTORNEY;
2. R. Alexander Acosta d/b/a R. ALEXANDER ACOSTA, U.S. ATTORNEY;

3. John Hanlon d/b/a JOHN HANLON, ASSISTANT U.S. ATTORNEY;
4. Bertha Mitrani d/b/a BERTHA MITRANI, ASSISTANT U.S. ATTORNEY;
5. Darci Smith d/b/a DARCI SMITH, IRS CID AGENT;
6. R.L. Commerson d/b/a R.L. COMMERSON, (EMPLOYEE ID 56-6888338);
7. Both former Grand Juries if in fact they did receive my Exculpatory Evidence;
8. Clarence Maddox d/b/a CLARENCE MADDOX, CLERK;
9. Carmon L. Mallon d/b/a CARMON L. MALLON, CHIEF OF STAFF, "FOIA";
10. William G. Stewart d/b/a WILLIAM G. STEWART, ACTING ASSISTANT DIRECTOR;
11. Darlene Stewart d/b/a DARLENE STEWART, DISCLOSURE OFFICER;
12. FBI, Miami Office;
13. Bill McCollum d/b/a BILL MCCOLLUM, ATTORNEY GENERAL;
14. Melanie Ann Putsay d/b/a MELANIE ANN PUTSAY, DEPUTY DIRECTOR;
15. Antoinette Parker d/b/a ANTOINETTE PARKER, FOIA SPECIALIST;
16. Cliff Stearns d/b/a CLIFF STEARNS, CONGRESSMAN;
17. Shawna Williams d/b/a SHAWNA WILLIAMS, ASSISTANT;
18. John Konkus d/b/a JOHN KONKUS, DEPUTY DIRECTOR;
19. Kenneth W. Kaiser d/b/a KENNETH W. KAISER, ASSISTANT DIRECTOR;
20. John (Jack) Potter d/b/a JOHN (JACK) POTTER, POSTMASTER;
21. William Bordley d/b/a WILLIAM BORDLEY, COUNSEL/FOIPA OFFICER;
22. Richard Koss d/b/a RICHARD KOSS, POSTAL INSPECTOR;
23. Steven H. Pregozen d/b/a STEVEN H. PREGOZEN, DEPUTY DIRECTOR OF STRATEGY;
24. U. S. Department of Justice;
25. Steven M. Jones d/b/a STEVEDN M. JONES, DEPUTY INSPECTOR GENERAL, TREASURY;
26. Charlie Crist d/b/a CHARLIE CRIST, GOVERNOR.

As for you Jed, you're a hard man to find and there is a certain piece of register mail that cannot even be traced on line with USPS. Do you remember the mail you received Express Mail 032383301. If your memory fails you, you accepted all terms of said mailing and by failing and refusing to act honorably, you violated at least twenty three pre-scribed Congressional Statutes. I found the address interesting to begin with, but its one you gave out. I have attached a copy to help rattle your memory and give you another chance to do what Congress mandates for you. Take three days (72 hours) to complete the mandatory Public Servant's Questionnaire and return to me. I am relying on your non response as admission of guilt in all future proceedings Jed.

In ending Jed, where is my remedy. Specify my remedy. If you want to add to the list of crimes, ignore this writing and others as many of your cohorts have done. I have MUCH exculpatory Evidence and am relying on you to notify the Grand Jury Foreperson immediately. My wife and kids are all out of tears and the tears have subsided. If this continues, bring the wagon Jed because people will be going to jail once I see any Grand Jury.

A small sample of exculpatory evidence attached herein:

1. Unrebuttable proof of harms exhibited, recorded on October 18, 2007, titled "Declaration (Affidavit of Truth and true bill) of Michael David Beiter Jr., (34 pages);
2. RE STATUS VIA W-8BEN with Full discharge of matter at hand, (10 pages);
3. Apostilled "Voluntary General Lien", (2 pages);
4. Previous writing to Jed Silversmith with Public Servant Questionnaire, (5 pages).



Sealed:

*Michael David Beiter Jr.*

, non-commercial entity (living soul) sealed using red ink and sealed using lettering using upper- and lower-cased lettering for obeying the simple rules of English for lettering English lettering as an Article IX entity (Article IX, your bill of rights, begging the question you may say, "how many bills do ignore")

*Use of a Notary Public in this document does not constitute any adhesion nor does it alter my neutral status At law (in itinere In original Common Law jurisdiction). The purposes for Notary Public herein are identification and verification only, not for entrance into or under foreign jurisdiction.*

On February 15, 2008 before me, Susan Shawler a Notary Public, personally appeared (Michael David Beiter Jr., living soul) ☐ personally known to me -OR- ☐ proved to me on the basis of satisfactory evidence to be the entity(ies) whose name(s) is/are subscribed to the within instrument and acknowledged to me that he/she/they executed the same in his/her/their authorized capacity(ies), and that by his/her/their signature(s) on the instrument the entity(ies), or the person upon behalf of which entity(ies) acted, executed the instrument.

SUBSCRIBED and SWORN to before me this 15<sup>th</sup> day of February, 2008.



*Susan Shawler*

NOTARY PUBLIC (Seal) in red ink

(Stamp of the State of Florida Above)

My Commission Expires:

July 20, 2008

Cc: Daniel K. Akaka d/b/a DANIEL K. AKAKA, HAWAII SENATOR, 141 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530034  
Lamar Alexander d/b/a LAMAR ALEXANDER, TENNESSEE SENATOR, 455 DIRKSEN SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530027  
Wayne Allard d/b/a WAYNE ALLARD, COLORADO SENATOR, 521 DIRKSEN SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530041  
John Barrasso d/b/a JOHN BARRASSO, WYOMING SENATOR, 307 DIRKSEN SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530058  
Max Baucus d/b/a MAX BAUCUS, MONTANA SENATOR, 511 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530065  
Evan Bayh d/b/a EVAN BAYH, INDIANA SENATOR, 131 RUSSELL SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530072  
Robert Bennett d/b/a ROBERT BENNETT, UTAH SENATOR, 431 DIRKSEN SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530089  
Joseph R. Biden, Jr. d/b/a JOSEPH R. BIDEN, JR., DELAWARE SENATOR, 201 RUSSELL SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530096  
Jeff Bingaman d/b/a JEFF BINGAMAN, NEW MEXICO SENATOR, 703 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530102  
Christopher S. Bond d/b/a CHRISTOPHER S. BOND, MISSOURI SENATOR, 274 RUSSELL SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530119  
Barbara Boxer d/b/a BARBARA BOXER, CALIFORNIA SENATOR, 112 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530126  
Sherrod Brown d/b/a SHERROD BROWN, OHIO SENATOR, 455 RUSSELL SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530133  
Sam Brownback d/b/a SAM BROWNBACK, KANSAS SENATOR, 303 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530140  
Jim Bunning d/b/a JIM BUNNING, KENTUCKY SENATOR, 316 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530157  
Richard Burr d/b/a RICHARD BURR, NORTH CAROLINA SENATOR, 217 RUSSELL SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530164  
Robert C. Byrd d/b/a ROBERT C. BYRD, WEST VIRGINIA SENATOR, 311 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530171  
Maria Cantwell d/b/a MARIA CANTWELL, WASHINGTON SENATOR, 511 DIRKSEN SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530188



Benjamin L. Cardin d/b/a BENJAMIN L. CARDIN, MARYLAND SENATOR, 509 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530195

Thomas R. Carper d/b/a THOMAS R. CARPER, DELAWARE SENATOR, 513 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530201

Robert P. Casey, Jr. d/b/a ROBERT P. CASEY, JR., PENNSYLVANIA SENATOR, 383 RUSSELL SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530218

Saxby Chambliss d/b/a SAXBY CHAMBLISS, GEORGIA SENATOR, 416 RUSSELL SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530225

Hillary Rodham Clinton d/b/a HILLARY RODHAM CLINTON, NEW YORK SENATOR, 476 RUSSELL SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530232

Tom Coburn d/b/a TOM COBURN, OKLAHOMA SENATOR, 172 RUSSELL SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530249

Thad Cochran d/b/a THAD COCHRAN, MISSISSIPPI SENATOR, 113 DIRKSEN SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530256

Norm Coleman d/b/a NORM COLEMAN, MINNESOTA SENATOR, 320 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530263

Susan M. Collins d/b/a SUSAN M. COLLINS, MAINE SENATOR, 520 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530270

Kent Conrad d/b/a KENT CONRAD, NORTH DAKOTA SENATOR, 530 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530287

Bob Corker d/b/a BOB CORKER, TENNESSEE SENATOR, 185 DIRKSEN SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530294

John Cornyn d/b/a JOHN CORNYN, TEXAS SENATOR, 517 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530300

Larry E. Craig d/b/a LARRY E. CRAIG, IDAHO SENATOR, 520 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530317

Mike Crapo d/b/a MIKE CRAPO, IDAHO SENATOR, 239 DIRKSEN SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530324

Jim DeMint d/b/a JIM DEMINT, SOUTH CAROLINA SENATOR, 340 RUSSELL SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530331

Christopher J. Dodd d/b/a CHRISTOPHER J. DODD, CONNECTICUT SENATOR, 448 RUSSELL SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530348

Elizabeth Dole d/b/a ELIZABETH DOLE, NORTH CAROLINA SENATOR, 555 DIRKSEN SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530355

Pete V. Domenici d/b/a PETE V. DOMENICI, NEW MEXICO SENATOR, 328 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530362

Byron L. Dorgan d/b/a BYRON L. DORGAN, NORTH DAKOTA SENATOR, 322 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530379

Richard Durbin d/b/a RICHARD DURBIN, ILLINOIS SENATOR, 309 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530386

John Ensign d/b/a JOHN ENSIGN, NEVADA SENATOR, 119 RUSSELL SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530393

Michael B. Enzi d/b/a MICHAEL B. ENZI, WYOMING SENATOR, 379A RUSSELL SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530409

Russell D. Feingold d/b/a RUSSELL D. FEINGOLD, WISCONSIN SENATOR, 506 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530416

Dianne Feinstein d/b/a DIANNE FEINSTEIN, CALIFORNIA SENATOR, 331 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530423

Lindsey Graham d/b/a LINDSEY GRAHAM, SOUTH CAROLINA SENATOR, 290 RUSSELL SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530430

Chuck Grassley d/b/a CHUCK GRASSLEY, IOWA SENATOR, 135 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530447

Judd Gregg d/b/a JUDD GREGG, NEW HAMPSHIRE SENATOR, 393 RUSSELL SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530454

Chuck Hagel d/b/a CHUCK HAGEL, NEBRASKA SENATOR, 248 RUSSELL SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530461

Tom Harkin d/b/a TOM HARKIN, IOWA SENATOR, 731 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530478

Orrin Hatch d/b/a ORRIN HATCH, UTAH SENATOR, 104 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530485

Kay Bailey Hutchison d/b/a KAY BAILEY HUTCHISON, TEXAS SENATOR, 284 RUSSELL SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530492

James M. Inhofe d/b/a JAMES M. INHOFE, OKLAHOMA SENATOR, 453 RUSSELL SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530508

Daniel K. Inouye d/b/a DANIEL K. INOUE, HAWAII SENATOR, 722 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530515

Johnny Isakson d/b/a JOHNNY ISAKSON, GEORGIA SENATOR, 120 RUSSELL SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530522

Tim Johnson d/b/a TIM JOHNSON, SOUTH DAKOTA SENATOR, 136 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530539



Edward M. Kennedy d/b/a EDWARD M. KENNEDY, MASSACHUSETTS SENATOR, 317 RUSSELL SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530546

John F. Kerry d/b/a JOHN F. KERRY, MASSACHUSETTS SENATOR, 304 RUSSELL SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530553

Amy Klobuchar d/b/a AMY KLOBUCHAR, MINNESOTA SENATOR, 302 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530560

Herb Kohl d/b/a HERB KOHL, WISCONSIN SENATOR, 330 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530577

Jon Kyl d/b/a JON KYL, ARIZONA SENATOR, 730 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530584

Mary L. Landrieu d/b/a MARY L. LANDRIEU, LOUISIANA SENATOR, 724 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530591

Frank R. Lautenberg d/b/a FRANK R. LAUTENBERG, NEW JERSEY SENATOR, 324 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530607

Patrick J. Leahy d/b/a PATRICK J. LEAHY, VERMONT SENATOR, 433 RUSSELL SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530614

Carl Levin d/b/a CARL LEVIN, MICHIGAN SENATOR, 269 RUSSELL SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530621

Joseph I. Lieberman d/b/a JOSEPH I. LIEBERMAN, CONNECTICUT SENATOR, 706 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530638

Blanche L. Lincoln d/b/a BLANCHE L. LINCOLN, ARKANSAS SENATOR, 355 DIRKSEN SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530645

Richard G. Lugar d/b/a RICHARD G. LUGAR, INDIANA SENATOR, 306 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530652

Mel Martinez d/b/a MEL MARTINEZ, FLORIDA SENATOR, 356 RUSSELL SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530669

John McCain d/b/a JOHN MCCAIN, ARIZONA SENATOR, 241 RUSSELL SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530676

Claire McCaskill d/b/a CLAIRE MCCASKILL, MISSOURI SENATOR, 717 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530683

Mitch McConnell d/b/a MITCH MCCONNELL, KENTUCKY SENATOR, 361-A RUSSELL SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530690

Robert Menendez d/b/a ROBERT MENENDEZ, NEW JERSEY SENATOR, 317 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530706

Barbara A. Mikulski d/b/a BARBARA A. MIKULSKI, MARYLAND SENATOR, 503 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530713

Lisa Murkowski d/b/a LISA MURKOWSKI, ALASKA SENATOR, 709 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530720

Patty Murray d/b/a PATTY MURRAY, WASHINGTON SENATOR, 173 RUSSELL SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530737

Bill Nelson d/b/a BILL NELSON, FLORIDA SENATOR, 716 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530744

Benjamin E. Nelson d/b/a BENJAMIN E. NELSON, NEBRASKA SENATOR, 720 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530751

Barack Obama d/b/a BARACK OBAMA, ILLINOIS SENATOR, 713 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530768

Mark L. Pryor d/b/a MARK L. PRYOR, ARKANSAS SENATOR, 255 DIRKSEN SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530775

Jack Reed d/b/a JACK REED, RHODE ISLAND SENATOR, 728 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530782

Harry Reid d/b/a HARRY REID, NEVADA SENATOR, 528 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530799

Pat Roberts d/b/a PAT ROBERTS, KANSAS SENATOR, 109 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530805

John D. Rockefeller, IV d/b/a JOHN D. ROCKEFELLER, IV, WEST VIRGINIA SENATOR, 531 HART SENATE OFFICE BLDG., WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530812

Ken Salazar d/b/a KEN SALAZAR, COLORADO SENATOR, 702 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530829

Bernard Sanders d/b/a BERNARD SANDERS, VERMONT SENATOR, 332 DIRKSEN SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530836

Charles E. Schumer d/b/a CHARLES E. SCHUMER, NEW YORK SENATOR, 313 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530843

Jeff Sessions d/b/a JEFF SESSIONS, ALABAMA SENATOR, 335 RUSSELL SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530850

Richard C. Shelby d/b/a RICHARD C. SHELBY, ALABAMA SENATOR, 110 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530867

Gordon H. Smith d/b/a GORDON H. SMITH, OREGON SENATOR, 404 RUSSELL SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530874

Olympia J. Snowe d/b/a OLYMPIA J. SNOWE, MAINE SENATOR, 154 RUSSELL SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530881



**Arlen Specter d/b/a ARLEN SPECTER**, PENNSYLVANIA SENATOR, 711 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530898  
**Debbie Stabenow d/b/a DEBBIE STABENOW**, MICHIGAN SENATOR, 133 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530904  
**Ted Stevens d/b/a TED STEVENS**, ALASKA SENATOR, 522 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530911  
**John E. Sununu d/b/a JOHN E. SUNUNU**, NEW HAMPSHIRE SENATOR, 111 RUSSELL SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530928  
**Jon Tester d/b/a JON TESTER**, MONTANA SENATOR, 204 RUSSELL SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530935  
**John Thune d/b/a JOHN THUNE**, SOUTH DAKOTA SENATOR, 493 RUSSELL SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530942  
**David Vitter d/b/a DAVID VITTER**, LOUISIANA SENATOR, 516 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530959  
**George V. Voinovich d/b/a GEORGE V. VOINOVICH**, OHIO SENATOR, 524 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530966  
**John Warner d/b/a JOHN WARNER**, VIRGINIA SENATOR, 225 RUSSELL SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530973  
**Jim Webb d/b/a JIM WEBB**, VIRGINIA SENATOR, 144 RUSSELL SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530980  
**Sheldon Whitehouse d/b/a SHELDON WHITEHOUSE**, RHODE ISLAND SENATOR, 502 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530997  
**Roger Wicker d/b/a ROGER WICKER**, MISSISSIPPI SENATOR, UNITED STATES SENATE, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113531000  
**Ron Wyden d/b/a RON WYDEN**, OREGON SENATOR, 230 DIRKSEN SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113531017



# **Michael David Beiter Jr.**

5250 NE 160<sup>th</sup> Avenue, Williston, Florida

2/15/08 (Friday)

Jed Silversmith d/b/a JED SILVERSMITH, ASSISTANT U.S. ATTORNEY and friend of and/or for Bertha Mitrani and Darci Smith  
601 D Street NW

Fort Lauderdale, Florida [Zoning Improvement Plan Number 33394]

Certified Mail 70050390000628906573 and Delivery Confirmation 03041560000746819376, for purposes of your overt attempts to evade or elude my clear and my law-abiding writings likewise mailed. Proof of acceptance of terms applies here as always since I use your systems of dated mail governing.

**In Re: RESPECTFUL (AS DEFINED TO "LOOK MORE THAN ONCE") AND TIMELY NOTICE AND DEMAND though our family's children less than 18 years aged may interpret, instead, "liar liar pants on fire" at court**

Jed Silversmith, living, breathing, flesh man:

So here we are again Jed. I believe I am correct in stating that this is your third attempt to conspire against me with a supposed Grand Jury Hearing. Did Bertha Mitrani become weary of signing supposed "Subpoenas." As you all well know, the first two attempts, FGJ 05-10-04 FTL and FGJ 06-04-03 (E060457-004) were more than just utter failures for you, since you each created the volumes of exculpatory evidence for exculpatory evidence documentary that I now hold, at several places. The exculpatory evidence clearly proves the crimes perpetrated since you authored so much of the exculpatory information, through and by your efforts for causation for your cohorts or for you, ultra vires. In your last attempt to hide evidence from the Grand Jury, Karen Vulgamore, an Officer of the Court, actually brought two volumes of such exculpatory evidence into the supposed hearing. Are you hiding that exculpatory evidence from this new "Grand Jury" Jed or did you send the items the first "Grand Jury" "in quorum" (20 good Americans, using common sense) used for shutting down each indictment attempt for the second and third and fourth "grand juries."

I feel it soothing to my soul to list all of the names of those I either believe or know at this point are conspiring with you. How do I know? I am staring at all of the unrebuttable proof of harms while relying on a Grand Jury NOT being convened, after relying on a Grand Jury BEING convened. I of course will be Demanding that you hand all of this exculpatory evidence to your new jury (other than a petit jury constitutional) and will be tracing every step you make along the way and must notice you that Bertha has received a previous billing rate for my time (irreparable harm repaired best my family can repair irreparable harm, unless you can mail my time addressed for my biological benefit with interest, if any, accrued). If you need a copy of the billing rates, please request one otherwise I will know you have received it. The volumes have grown since you last received the exculpatory evidence so let me know where the Grand Jury in quorum and/or Grand Jury Foreperson receives mail and I will promptly send a certified copy via a process server. I stopped trusting you guys after the first dishonorable act.

As for those who have an obligation in this matter, the list of agents comes easily for you highly trained government employees (a conflict of interest commercial) for our oaths-upheld (billable) constitutions:

1. Roger Stefin d/b/a ROGER STEFFIN, ASSISTANT U.S. ATTORNEY;
2. R. Alexander Acosta d/b/a R. ALEXANDER ACOSTA, U.S. ATTORNEY;

3. John Hanlon d/b/a JOHN HANLON, ASSISTANT U.S. ATTORNEY;
4. Bertha Mitrani d/b/a BERTHA MITRANI, ASSISTANT U.S. ATTORNEY;
5. Darci Smith d/b/a DARCI SMITH, IRS CID AGENT;
6. R.L. Commerson d/b/a R.L. COMMERSON, (EMPLOYEE ID 56-6888338);
7. Both former Grand Juries if in fact they did receive my Exculpatory Evidence;
8. Clarence Maddox d/b/a CLARENCE MADDOX, CLERK;
9. Carmon L. Mallon d/b/a CARMON L. MALLON, CHIEF OF STAFF, "FOIA";
10. William G. Stewart d/b/a WILLIAM G. STEWART, ACTING ASSISTANT DIRECTOR;
11. Darlene Stewart d/b/a DARLENE STEWART, DISCLOSURE OFFICER;
12. FBI, Miami Office;
13. Bill McCollum d/b/a BILL MCCOLLUM, ATTORNEY GENERAL;
14. Melanie Ann Putsay d/b/a MELANIE ANN PUTSAY, DEPUTY DIRECTOR;
15. Antoinette Parker d/b/a ANTOINETTE PARKER, FOIA SPECIALIST;
16. Cliff Stearns d/b/a CLIFF STEARNS, CONGRESSMAN;
17. Shawna Williams d/b/a SHAWNA WILLIAMS, ASSISTANT;
18. John Konkus d/b/a JOHN KONKUS, DEPUTY DIRECTOR;
19. Kenneth W. Kaiser d/b/a KENNETH W. KAISER, ASSISTANT DIRECTOR;
20. John (Jack) Potter d/b/a JOHN (JACK) POTTER, POSTMASTER;
21. William Bordley d/b/a WILLIAM BORDLEY, COUNSEL/FOIPA OFFICER;
22. Richard Koss d/b/a RICHARD KOSS, POSTAL INSPECTOR;
23. Steven H. Pregozen d/b/a STEVEN H. PREGOZEN, DEPUTY DIRECTOR OF STRATEGY;
24. U. S. Department of Justice;
25. Steven M. Jones d/b/a STEVEDN M. JONES, DEPUTY INSPECTOR GENERAL, TREASURY;
26. Charlie Crist d/b/a CHARLIE CRIST, GOVERNOR.

As for you Jed, you're a hard man to find and there is a certain piece of register mail that cannot even be traced on line with USPS. Do you remember the mail you received Express Mail 032383301. If your memory fails you, you accepted all terms of said mailing and by failing and refusing to act honorably, you violated at least twenty three pre-scribed Congressional Statutes. I found the address interesting to begin with, but its one you gave out. I have attached a copy to help rattle your memory and give you another chance to do what Congress mandates for you. Take three days (72 hours) to complete the mandatory Public Servant's Questionnaire and return to me. I am relying on your non response as admission of guilt in all future proceedings Jed.

In ending Jed, where is my remedy. Specify my remedy. If you want to add to the list of crimes, ignore this writing and others as many of your cohorts have done. I have MUCH exculpatory Evidence and am relying on you to notify the Grand Jury Foreperson immediately. My wife and kids are all out of tears and the tears have subsided. If this continues, bring the wagon Jed because people will be going to jail once I see any Grand Jury.

A small sample of exculpatory evidence attached herein:

1. Unrebuttable proof of harms exhibited, recorded on October 18, 2007, titled "Declaration (Affidavit of Truth and true bill) of Michael David Beiter Jr., (34 pages);
2. RE STATUS VIA W-8BEN with Full discharge of matter at hand, (10 pages);
3. Apostilled "Voluntary General-Lien", (2 pages);
4. Previous writing to Jed Silversmith with Public Servant Questionnaire, (5 pages).



Sealed:

*Michael David Beiter Jr.*

,non-commercial entity (living soul) sealed using red ink and sealed using lettering using upper- and lower-cased lettering for obeying the simple rules of English for lettering English lettering as an Article IX entity (Article IX, your bill of rights, begging the question you may say, "how many bills do ignore")

*Use of a Notary Public in this document does not constitute any adhesion nor does it alter my neutral status At law (in itinere In original Common Law jurisdiction). The purposes for Notary Public herein are identification and verification only, not for entrance into or under foreign jurisdiction.*

On February 15, 2008 before me, Susan Shawler a Notary Public, personally appeared (Michael David Beiter Jr., living soul) ☐ personally known to me -OR- ☐ proved to me on the basis of satisfactory evidence to be the entity(ies) whose name(s) is/are subscribed to the within instrument and acknowledged to me that he/she/they executed the same in his/her/their authorized capacity(ies), and that by his/her/their signature(s) on the instrument the entity(ies), or the person upon behalf of which entity(ies) acted, executed the instrument.

SUBSCRIBED and SWORN to before me this 15<sup>th</sup> day of February, 2008.



*Susan Shawler*

NOTARY PUBLIC (Seal) in red ink

(Stamp of the State of Florida Above)

My Commission Expires:

July 20, 2008

Cc: Daniel K. Akaka d/b/a DANIEL K. AKAKA, HAWAII SENATOR, 141 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530034  
Lamar Alexander d/b/a LAMAR ALEXANDER, TENNESSEE SENATOR, 455 DIRKSEN SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530027  
Wayne Allard d/b/a WAYNE ALLARD, COLORADO SENATOR, 521 DIRKSEN SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530041  
John Barrasso d/b/a JOHN BARRASSO, WYOMING SENATOR, 307 DIRKSEN SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530058  
Max Baucus d/b/a MAX BAUCUS, MONTANA SENATOR, 511 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530065  
Evan Bayh d/b/a EVAN BAYH, INDIANA SENATOR, 131 RUSSELL SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530072  
Robert Bennett d/b/a ROBERT BENNETT, UTAH SENATOR, 431 DIRKSEN SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530089  
Joseph R. Biden, Jr. d/b/a JOSEPH R. BIDEN, JR., DELAWARE SENATOR, 201 RUSSELL SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530096  
Jeff Bingaman d/b/a JEFF BINGAMAN, NEW MEXICO SENATOR, 703 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530102  
Christopher S. Bond d/b/a CHRISTOPHER S. BOND, MISSOURI SENATOR, 274 RUSSELL SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530119  
Barbara Boxer d/b/a BARBARA BOXER, CALIFORNIA SENATOR, 112 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530126  
Sherrod Brown d/b/a SHERROD BROWN, OHIO SENATOR, 455 RUSSELL SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530133  
Sam Brownback d/b/a SAM BROWNBACK, KANSAS SENATOR, 303 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530140  
Jim Bunning d/b/a JIM BUNNING, KENTUCKY SENATOR, 316 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530157  
Richard Burr d/b/a RICHARD BURR, NORTH CAROLINA SENATOR, 217 RUSSELL SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530164  
Robert C. Byrd d/b/a ROBERT C. BYRD, WEST VIRGINIA SENATOR, 311 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530171  
Maria Cantwell d/b/a MARIA CANTWELL, WASHINGTON SENATOR, 511 DIRKSEN SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530188



Benjamin L. Cardin d/b/a BENJAMIN L. CARDIN, MARYLAND SENATOR, 509 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530195

Thomas R. Carper d/b/a THOMAS R. CARPER, DELAWARE SENATOR, 513 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530201

Robert P. Casey, Jr. d/b/a ROBERT P. CASEY, JR., PENNSYLVANIA SENATOR, 383 RUSSELL SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530218

Saxby Chambliss d/b/a SAXBY CHAMBLISS, GEORGIA SENATOR, 416 RUSSELL SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530225

Hillary Rodham Clinton d/b/a HILLARY RODHAM CLINTON, NEW YORK SENATOR, 476 RUSSELL SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530232

Tom Coburn d/b/a TOM COBURN, OKLAHOMA SENATOR, 172 RUSSELL SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530249

Thad Cochran d/b/a THAD COCHRAN, MISSISSIPPI SENATOR, 113 DIRKSEN SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530256

Norm Coleman d/b/a NORM COLEMAN, MINNESOTA SENATOR, 320 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530263

Susan M. Collins d/b/a SUSAN M. COLLINS, MAINE SENATOR, 413 DIRKSEN SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530270

Kent Conrad d/b/a KENT CONRAD, NORTH DAKOTA SENATOR, 530 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530287

Bob Corker d/b/a BOB CORKER, TENNESSEE SENATOR, 185 DIRKSEN SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530294

John Cornyn d/b/a JOHN CORNYN, TEXAS SENATOR, 517 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530300

Larry E. Craig d/b/a LARRY E. CRAIG, IDAHO SENATOR, 520 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530317

Mike Crapo d/b/a MIKE CRAPO, IDAHO SENATOR, 239 DIRKSEN SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530324

Jim DeMint d/b/a JIM DEMINT, SOUTH CAROLINA SENATOR, 340 RUSSELL SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530331

Christopher J. Dodd d/b/a CHRISTOPHER J. DODD, CONNECTICUT SENATOR, 448 RUSSELL SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530348

Elizabeth Dole d/b/a ELIZABETH DOLE, NORTH CAROLINA SENATOR, 555 DIRKSEN SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530355

Pete V. Domenici d/b/a PETE V. DOMENICI, NEW MEXICO SENATOR, 328 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530362

Byron L. Dorgan d/b/a BYRON L. DORGAN, NORTH DAKOTA SENATOR, 322 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530379

Richard Durbin d/b/a RICHARD DURBIN, ILLINOIS SENATOR, 309 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530386

John Ensign d/b/a JOHN ENSIGN, NEVADA SENATOR, 119 RUSSELL SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530393

Michael B. Enzi d/b/a MICHAEL B. ENZI, WYOMING SENATOR, 379A RUSSELL SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530409

Russell D. Feingold d/b/a RUSSELL D. FEINGOLD, WISCONSIN SENATOR, 506 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530416

Dianne Feinstein d/b/a DIANNE FEINSTEIN, CALIFORNIA SENATOR, 331 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530423

Lindsey Graham d/b/a LINDSEY GRAHAM, SOUTH CAROLINA SENATOR, 290 RUSSELL SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530430

Chuck Grassley d/b/a CHUCK GRASSLEY, IOWA SENATOR, 135 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530447

Judd Gregg d/b/a JUDD GREGG, NEW HAMPSHIRE SENATOR, 393 RUSSELL SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530454

Chuck Hagel d/b/a CHUCK HAGEL, NEBRASKA SENATOR, 248 RUSSELL SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530461

Tom Harkin d/b/a TOM HARKIN, IOWA SENATOR, 731 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530478

Orrin Hatch d/b/a ORRIN HATCH, UTAH SENATOR, 104 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530485

Kay Bailey Hutchison d/b/a KAY BAILEY HUTCHISON, TEXAS SENATOR, 284 RUSSELL SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530492

James M. Inhofe d/b/a JAMES M. INHOFE, OKLAHOMA SENATOR, 453 RUSSELL SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530508

Daniel K. Inouye d/b/a DANIEL K. INOUE, HAWAII SENATOR, 722 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530515

Johnny Isakson d/b/a JOHNNY ISAKSON, GEORGIA SENATOR, 120 RUSSELL SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530522

Tim Johnson d/b/a TIM JOHNSON, SOUTH DAKOTA SENATOR, 136 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530539



Edward M. Kennedy d/b/a EDWARD M. KENNEDY, MASSACHUSETTS SENATOR, 317 RUSSELL SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530546

John F. Kerry d/b/a JOHN F. KERRY, MASSACHUSETTS SENATOR, 304 RUSSELL SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530553

Amy Klobuchar d/b/a AMY KLOBUCHAR, MINNESOTA SENATOR, 302 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530560

Herb Kohl d/b/a HERB KOHL, WISCONSIN SENATOR, 330 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530577

Jon Kyl d/b/a JON KYL, ARIZONA SENATOR, 730 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530584

Mary L. Landrieu d/b/a MARY L. LANDRIEU, LOUISIANA SENATOR, 724 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530591

Frank R. Lautenberg d/b/a FRANK R. LAUTENBERG, NEW JERSEY SENATOR, 324 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530607

Patrick J. Leahy d/b/a PATRICK J. LEAHY, VERMONT SENATOR, 433 RUSSELL SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530614

Carl Levin d/b/a CARL LEVIN, MICHIGAN SENATOR, 269 RUSSELL SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530621

Joseph I. Lieberman d/b/a JOSEPH I. LIEBERMAN, CONNECTICUT SENATOR, 706 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530638

Blanche L. Lincoln d/b/a BLANCHE L. LINCOLN, ARKANSAS SENATOR, 355 DIRKSEN SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530645

Richard G. Lugar d/b/a RICHARD G. LUGAR, INDIANA SENATOR, 306 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530652

Mel Martinez d/b/a MEL MARTINEZ, FLORIDA SENATOR, 356 RUSSELL SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530669

John McCain d/b/a JOHN MCCAIN, ARIZONA SENATOR, 241 RUSSELL SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530676

Claire McCaskill d/b/a CLAIRE MCCASKILL, MISSOURI SENATOR, 717 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530683

Mitch McConnell d/b/a MITCH MCCONNELL, KENTUCKY SENATOR, 361-A RUSSELL SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530690

Robert Menendez d/b/a ROBERT MENENDEZ, NEW JERSEY SENATOR, 317 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530706

Barbara A. Mikulski d/b/a BARBARA A. MIKULSKI, MARYLAND SENATOR, 503 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530713

Lisa Murkowski d/b/a LISA MURKOWSKI, ALASKA SENATOR, 709 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530720

Patty Murray d/b/a PATTY MURRAY, WASHINGTON SENATOR, 173 RUSSELL SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530737

Bill Nelson d/b/a BILL NELSON, FLORIDA SENATOR, 716 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530744

Benjamin E. Nelson d/b/a BENJAMIN E. NELSON, NEBRASKA SENATOR, 720 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530751

Barack Obama d/b/a BARACK OBAMA, ILLINOIS SENATOR, 713 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530768

Mark L. Pryor d/b/a MARK L. PRYOR, ARKANSAS SENATOR, 255 DIRKSEN SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530775

Jack Reed d/b/a JACK REED, RHODE ISLAND SENATOR, 728 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530782

Harry Reid d/b/a HARRY REID, NEVADA SENATOR, 528 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530799

Pat Roberts d/b/a PAT ROBERTS, KANSAS SENATOR, 109 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530805

John D. Rockefeller, IV d/b/a JOHN D. ROCKEFELLER, IV, WEST VIRGINIA SENATOR, 531 HART SENATE OFFICE BLDG., WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530812

Ken Salazar d/b/a KEN SALAZAR, COLORADO SENATOR, 702 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530829

Bernard Sanders d/b/a BERNARD SANDERS, VERMONT SENATOR, 332 DIRKSEN SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530836

Charles E. Schumer d/b/a CHARLES E. SCHUMER, NEW YORK SENATOR, 313 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530843

Jeff Sessions d/b/a JEFF SESSIONS, ALABAMA SENATOR, 335 RUSSELL SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530850

Richard C. Shelby d/b/a RICHARD C. SHELBY, ALABAMA SENATOR, 110 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530867

Gordon H. Smith d/b/a GORDON H. SMITH, OREGON SENATOR, 404 RUSSELL SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530874

Olympia J. Snowe d/b/a OLYMPIA J. SNOWE, MAINE SENATOR, 154 RUSSELL SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530881



**Arlen Specter d/b/a ARLEN SPECTER**, PENNSYLVANIA SENATOR, 711 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530898  
**Debbie Stabenow d/b/a DEBBIE STABENOW**, MICHIGAN SENATOR, 133 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530904  
**Ted Stevens d/b/a TED STEVENS**, ALASKA SENATOR, 522 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530911  
**John E. Sununu d/b/a JOHN E. SUNUNU**, NEW HAMPSHIRE SENATOR, 111 RUSSELL SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530928  
**Jon Tester d/b/a JON TESTER**, MONTANA SENATOR, 204 RUSSELL SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530935  
**John Thune d/b/a JOHN THUNE**, SOUTH DAKOTA SENATOR, 493 RUSSELL SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530942  
**David Vitter d/b/a DAVID VITTER**, LOUISIANA SENATOR, 516 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530959  
**George V. Voinovich d/b/a GEORGE V. VOINOVICH**, OHIO SENATOR, 524 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530966  
**John Warner d/b/a JOHN WARNER**, VIRGINIA SENATOR, 225 RUSSELL SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530973  
**Jim Webb d/b/a JIM WEBB**, VIRGINIA SENATOR, 144 RUSSELL SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530980  
**Sheldon Whitehouse d/b/a SHELDON WHITEHOUSE**, RHODE ISLAND SENATOR, 502 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113530997  
**Roger Wicker d/b/a ROGER WICKER**, MISSISSIPPI SENATOR, UNITED STATES SENATE, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113531000  
**Ron Wyden d/b/a RON WYDEN**, OREGON SENATOR, 230 DIRKSEN SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510], DELIVERY CONFIRMATION: 03022940000113531017



7005 0390 0006 2890 6573

<b>U.S. Postal Service<sup>TM</sup></b> <b>CERTIFIED MAIL<sup>TM</sup> RECEIPT</b> (Domestic Mail Only. No Insurance Coverage Provided)	
For delivery information visit our website at <a href="http://www.usps.com">www.usps.com</a> .	
<b>OFFICIAL USE</b>	
Postage Certified Fee Return Receipt Fee (Endorsement Required) Restricted Delivery Fee (Endorsement Required) Total Postage & Fees	\$ \$ \$ \$ \$
Sent To Street, Apt. No., or PO Box No. City, State, ZIP+4	
PS Form 3800, June 2002 See Reverse for Instructions	



<b>SENDER: COMPLETE THIS SECTION</b>		<b>COMPLETE THIS SECTION ON DELIVERY</b>	
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Complete items 1, 2, and 3. Also complete item 4 if Restricted Delivery is desired.</li> <li>Print your name and address on the reverse so that we can return the card to you.</li> <li>Attach this card to the back of the mailpiece, or on the front if space permits.</li> </ul>		A. Signature x <i>Patrick Smith</i> <input type="checkbox"/> Agent <input type="checkbox"/> Addressee	
1. Article Addressed to: <i>Ted Silversmith</i> <i>40 Barber Michien, Ass U.S. Attorney</i> <i>500 East Broward Blvd #500</i> <i>17th Lauderdale, FL</i> <i>[33394]</i>		B. Received by (Printed Name) <i>PATRICK SMITH</i>	
		C. Date of Delivery <i>2/21/06</i>	
		D. Is delivery address different from item 1? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes If YES, enter delivery address below: <input type="checkbox"/> No  FEB. 21 REC'D	
2. Article Number (Transfer from service label) <i>7004 2890 0004 3734 7956</i>		3. Service Type <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Certified Mail <input type="checkbox"/> Express Mail <input type="checkbox"/> Registered <input type="checkbox"/> Return Receipt for Merchandise <input type="checkbox"/> Insured Mail <input type="checkbox"/> C.O.D.	
		4. Restricted Delivery? (Extra Fee) <input type="checkbox"/> Yes	

PS Form 3811, February 2004

Domestic Return Receipt

102595-02-M-1540

# Michael David Beiter Jr.

5250 NE 160<sup>th</sup> Avenue, Williston, Florida [Zoning Improvement Plan not applicable]  
2/19/08 (Tuesday)

Jed Silversmith d/b/a JED SILVERSMITH, ASSISTANT U.S. ATTORNEY and friend of Bertha Mitrani and Darci Smith  
Sent c/o Bertha Mitrani d/b/a BERTHA MITRANI, ASS, US ATTORNEY as Jed continues giving funny addresses out to people  
500 East Broward Boulevard, Suite 700,  
Fort Lauderdale, USA [Zoning Improvement Plan Number 33394]  
Delivery Confirmation 03041070000101678152, proof of acceptance of terms applies here as always since I use your systems of dated mail governing.

## **In Re: RESPECTFUL (AS DEFINED TO "LOOK MORE THAN ONCE") AND TIMELY NOTICE AND DEMAND**

**Though our family's children less than 18 years aged may interpret, instead, "liar liar pants on fire" at court**

Jed Silversmith, living, breathing, flesh man:

So here we are again Jed. I believe I am correct in stating that this is your third attempt to conspire against me with a supposed Grand Jury Hearing. Did Bertha Mitrani become weary of signing supposed "Subpoenas." As you all well know, the first two attempts, FGJ 05-10-04 FTL and FGJ 06-04-03 (E060457-004) where more than just utter failures for you, since you each created the volumes of exculpatory evidence for exculpatory evidence documentary that I now hold, at several places. The exculpatory evidence clearly proves the crimes perpetrated since you authored so much of the exculpatory information, through and by your efforts for causation for your cohorts or for you, ultra vires. In your last attempt to hide evidence from the Grand Jury, Karen Vulgamore, an Officer of the Court, actually brought two volumes of such exculpatory evidence into the supposed hearing. Are you hiding that exculpatory evidence from this new "Grand Jury" Jed or did you send the first "Grand Jury" "in quorum" (20 good Americans, using common sense) used for shutting down each indictment attempt for the second and third and fourth "grand juries."

I feel it soothing to my soul to list all of the names of those I either believe or know at this point are conspiring with you. How do I know? I am staring at all of the un rebuttable proof of harms while relying on a Grand Jury NOT being convened, after relying on a Grand Jury BEING convened. I of course will be Demanding that you hand all of this exculpatory evidence to your new jury (other than a petit jury constitutional) and will be tracing every step you make along the way and must notice you that Bertha has received a previous billing rate for my time (irreparable harm repaired best my family can repair irreparable harm, unless you can mail my time addressed for my biological benefit with interest, if any, accrued.) If you need a copy of the billing rates, please request one otherwise I will know you have received it. The volumes have grown since you last received the exculpatory evidence so let me know where the Grand Jury in quorum and/or Grand Jury Foreperson receives mail and I will promptly send a certified copy via a process server. I stopped trusting you guys after the first dishonorable act.

As for those who have an obligation in this matter, the list of agents comes easily for you highly trained government employees (a conflict of interest commercial) for our oaths-upheld (billable) constitutions:

1. Roger Stefin d/b/a ROGER STEFFIN, ASSISTANT U.S. ATTORNEY;
2. R. Alexander Acosta d/b/a R. ALEXANDER ACOSTA, U.S. ATTORNEY;
3. John Hanlon d/b/a JOHN HANLON, ASSISTANT U.S. ATTORNEY;
4. Bertha Mitrani d/b/a BERTHA MITRANI, ASSISTANT U.S. ATTORNEY;
5. Darci Smith d/b/a DARCI SMITH, IRS CID AGENT;
6. R.L. Commerson d/b/a R.L. COMMERSON, (EMPLOYEE ID 56-6888338);
7. Both former Grand Juries if in fact they did receive my Exculpatory Evidence;
8. Clarence Maddox d/b/a CLARENCE MADDOX, CLERK;
9. Carmon L. Mallon d/b/a CARMON L. MALLON, CHIEF OF STAFF, "FOIA";
10. William G. Stewart d/b/a WILLIAM G. STEWART, ACTING ASSISTANT DIRECTOR;
11. Darlene Stewart d/b/a DARLENE STEWART, DISCLOSURE OFFICER;
12. FBI, Miami Office;
13. Bill McCollum d/b/a BILL MCCOLLUM, ATTORNEY GENERAL;
14. Melanie Ann Putsay d/b/a MELANIE ANN PUTSAY, DEPUTY DIRECTOR;



15. Antoinette Parker d/b/a ANTOINETTE PARKER, FOIA SPECIALIST;
16. Cliff Stearns d/b/a CLIFF STEARNS, CONGRESSMAN;
17. Shawna Williams d/b/a SHAWNA WILLIAMS, ASSISTANT;
18. John Konkus d/b/a JOHN KONKUS, DEPUTY DIRECTOR;
19. Kenneth W. Kaiser d/b/a KENNETH W. KAISER, ASSISTANT DIRECTOR;
20. John (Jack) Potter d/b/a JOHN (JACK) POTTER, POSTMASTER;
21. William Bordley d/b/a WILLIAM BORDLEY, COUNSEL/FOIPA OFFICER;
22. Richard Koss d/b/a RICHARD KOSS, POSTAL INSPECTOR;
23. Steven H. Pregozen d/b/a STEVEN H. PREGOZEN, DEPUTY DIRECTOR OF STRATEGY;
24. U. S. Department of Justice.

As for you Jed, you're a hard man to find and there is a certain piece of register mail that cannot even be traced on line with USPS. Do you remember the mail you received Express Mail 032383301. If your memory fails you, you accepted all terms of said mailing and by failing and refusing to act honorably, you violated at least twenty three prescribed Congressional Statutes. I have attached a copy to help rattle your memory and give you another chance to do what Congress mandates for you. Take three days (72 hours) to complete the mandatory Public Servant's Questionnaire and return to me. I am relying on your non response as admission of guilt in all future proceedings Jed.

In ending Jed, where is my remedy. Specify my remedy. If you want to add to the list of crimes, ignore this writing and others as many of your cohorts have done. I have MUCH exculpatory evidence and am relying on you to notify the Grand Jury Foreperson immediately. My wife and kids are all out of tears and the tears have subsided. If this continues, bring the wagon Jed because people will be going to jail once I see any Grand Jury.

A small sample of exculpatory evidence attached herein:

1. Unrebuttable proof of harms exhibited, recorded on October 18, 2007, titled "Decleration (Affidavit of Truth and true bill) of Michael David beiter jr., (34 pages);
2. RE STATUS VIA W8-BEN with full discharge of matter at hand, (10 pages);
3. Apostilled "Voluntary General Lien", (2 pages);
4. Previous writing to Jed silversmith with Public Servant Questionnaire, (5 pages).

Sealed:

*Michael David Beiter Jr.*

, non-commercial entity (living soul) sealed in red ink and lettered using upper- and lower-cased lettering for obeying the simple rules of English as an Article IX entity (Article IX your bill of rights, begging the question you may say, "how many bills do you ignore.")

*Use of a Notary Public in this document does not constitute any adhesion nor does it alter my neutral status At law (in itinere In original Common Law jurisdiction). The purposes for Notary Public herein are identification and verification only, not for entrance into or under foreign jurisdiction.*

On 19th of February 2008 before me, Susan Shawler a Notary Public, personally appeared (Michael David Beiter Jr., living soul) ☐ personally known to me **-OR-** ☒ proved to me on the basis of satisfactory evidence to be the entity(ies) whose name(s) is/are subscribed to the within instrument and acknowledged to me that he/she/they executed the same in his/her/their authorized capacity(ies), and that by his/her/their signature(s) on the instrument the entity(ies), or the person upon behalf of which entity(ies) acted, executed the instrument.

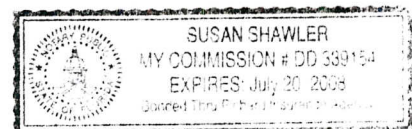
SUBSCRIBED and SWORN to before me this 19th day of February, 2008.

Susan Shawler  
NOTARY PUBLIC (Seal) in red ink

(Stamp of the State of Florida Above)

My Commission Expires: July 20, 2008

Cc: All Senators previously noticed in last mailings



# U.S. Postal Service™ Delivery Confirmation™ Receipt

Postage and Delivery Confirmation fees must be paid before mailing.  
Article Sent To: (to be completed by mailer)

DELIVERY CONFIRMATION NUMBER:

0304 1070 0001 0167 8152



*Jeff Silversmith*  
*elo Bertha Acheni*

## POSTAL CUSTOMER:

Keep this receipt. For inquiries:  
Access Internet web site at  
[www.usps.com](http://www.usps.com) ®  
or call 1-800-222-1811

CHECK ONE (POSTAL USE ONLY)

☒ Priority Mail® Service

☐ First-Class Mail® parcel

☐ Package Services parcel

(See Reverse)



# Michael David Beiter Jr.

5250 NE 160<sup>th</sup> Avenue, Williston, Florida [Zoning Improvement Plan other than applicable]  
2/20/08 (Wednesday)

Jed Silversmith d/b/a JED SILVERSMITH, ASSISTANT U.S. ATTORNEY

601 D Street NW *aka Gertha Mitroni 520 East broad Blvd #700*  
Fort Lauderdale, Florida [Zoning Improvement Plan Number 33394]

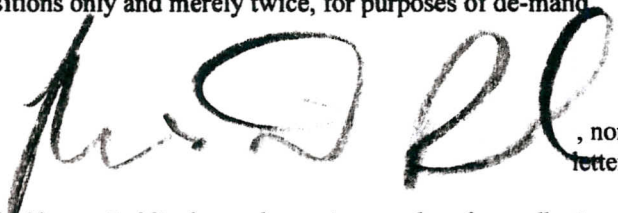
through certified ("U.S.") mailed article number 70042890000437347956, proof of acceptance of terms applies here as always using your system of dated mail governings

**In Re: FOURTH ATTEMPT FOR PRIVACY ACT REQUEST, PREVIOUS THREE ATTEMPTS SHALL HAVE BEEN IGNORED THROUGH YOUR COHORTS NAMED ON WRITING (CONTRACT DATED 2/15/08) YOU WAIVED WITHOUT RIGHT, WITHOUT ABILITY, WITHOUT POWER, WITHOUT PRIVILEGE, POOR DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE DERIVING POWER FROM CONSENT**

Jed Silversmith, living, breathing, flesh man:

As you are and other were being notified, proven using un rebuttable evidence, I shall have had over three Freedom of Information Act Requests (FOIA), completely ignored by your cohorts though Title 5 for Privacy Act allows correcting errors on your records if you would only comply with your Privacy Act deadlines, FOIA deadlines (proven of USPS green cardboard proofs plus expense records corroborating same exist of USPS intent and of our family's intent). We believe and know finding someone who does other than completely ignore the "offered laws" sourced of the Privacy Act, sourced of FOIA, sourced of YOU, basically advertised of you (yes, you comprehend). Attached herfor is the exact request of what we intend and we respectfully de-mand you immediately forward each and every thing you've received for your receivership of our sendership, a re-sentment vile if one is honest, addressed for someone who obeys the law's under which who does self-subject, using oath or job application, and respond. I hope you are different in comparing the others, Jed, as the others can other than escape the mountain of clear, direct and to the point evidence piled "yea" high sourced of the others, other than you, piled "yea" high next to us and photocopied for safe locations in the event one, during war, intends causing riots through the treatment imposed on us and intends raiding for causing "convenient exculpatories, convenient proofs vanishing." Please try keeping in mind all waivers are expressly disavowed forever since my duty for "re-specting" your "final" position (whether silence for other than self-incrimination or otherwise) ends at specting your final position only twice, specting my highly trained, highly paid elders' final positions only and merely twice, for purposes of de-mand

Sealed:



, non-commercial entity (living soul) sealed using red ink, lettered using the simple rules of English as an Article IX entity

*Use of a Notary Public for seal constitutes other than adhesion and does other than alter my neutral status At law (in itinere for original Common Law jurisdiction of your saving to suitors clause, First Congress, Chapter 20, First Session). The purposes for Notary Public use herefor are identification and verification only, rather than for entrance into or under foreign jurisdiction; notice for agent is notice for principal; notice for principal is notice for agent.*

On 19<sup>th</sup> of February 2008 before me, Susan Shawler a Notary Public, personally appeared (Michael David Beiter Jr., living soul) ☐ personally known to me ~~-OR-~~ ☒ proved to me on the basis of satisfactory evidence to be the entity(ies) whose name(s) is/are subscribed to the within instrument and acknowledged to me that he/she/they executed the same in his/her/their authorized capacity(ies), and that by his/her/their signature(s) on the instrument the entity(ies), or the person upon behalf of which entity(ies) acted, executed the instrument.

SUBSCRIBED and SWORN to before me this 19<sup>th</sup> day of February, 2008.

Susan Shawler  
NOTARY PUBLIC (seal) using red ink



(Stamp of the State of Florida)

My Commission Expires: July 20, 2008

"Exhibit 4"



**Cc: Daniel K. Akaka d/b/a DANIEL K. AKAKA, HAWAII SENATOR- 141 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING**  
 WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510]  
**Lamar Alexander d/b/a LAMAR ALEXANDER, TENNESSEE SENATOR- 455 DIRKSEN SENATE OFFICE BUILDING**  
 WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510]  
**Wayne Allard d/b/a WAYNE ALLARD, COLORADO SENATOR- 521 DIRKSEN SENATE OFFICE BUILDING**  
 WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510]  
**John Barrasso d/b/a JOHN BARRASSO, WYOMING SENATOR- 307 DIRKSEN SENATE OFFICE BUILDING**  
 WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510]  
**Max Baucus d/b/a MAX BAUCUS, MONTANA SENATOR- 511 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING**  
 WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510]  
**Evan Bayh d/b/a EVAN BAYH, INDIANA SENATOR- 131 RUSSELL SENATE OFFICE BUILDING**  
 WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510]  
**Robert Bennett d/b/a ROBERT BENNETT, UTAH SENATOR- 431 DIRKSEN SENATE OFFICE BUILDING**  
 WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510]  
**Joseph R. Biden, Jr. d/b/a JOSEPH R. BIDEN, JR., DELAWARE SENATOR- 201 RUSSELL SENATE OFFICE BLDG.**  
 WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510]  
**Jeff Bingaman d/b/a JEFF BINGAMAN, NEW MEXICO SENATOR- 703 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING**  
 WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510]  
**Christopher S. Bond d/b/a CHRISTOPHER S. BOND, MISSOURI SENATOR- 274 RUSSELL SENATE OFFICE BLDG.**  
 WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510]  
**Barbara Boxer d/b/a BARBARA BOXER, CALIFORNIA SENATOR- 112 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING**  
 WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510]  
**Sherrod Brown d/b/a SHERROD BROWN, OHIO SENATOR- 455 RUSSELL SENATE OFFICE BUILDING**  
 WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510]  
**Sam Brownback d/b/a SAM BROWNBACK, KANSAS SENATOR- 303 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING**  
 WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510]  
**Jim Bunning d/b/a JIM BUNNING, KENTUCKY SENATOR- 316 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING**  
 WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510]  
**Richard Burr d/b/a RICHARD BURR, NORTH CAROLINA SENATOR- 217 RUSSELL SENATE OFFICE BUILDING**  
 WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510]  
**Robert C. Byrd d/b/a ROBERT C. BYRD, WEST VIRGINIA SENATOR- 311 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING**  
 WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510]  
**Maria Cantwell d/b/a MARIA CANTWELL, WASHINGTON SENATOR- 511 DIRKSEN SENATE OFFICE BUILDING**  
 WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510]  
**Benjamin L. Cardin d/b/a BENJAMIN L. CARDIN, MARYLAND SENATOR- 509 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING**  
 WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510]  
**Thomas R. Carper d/b/a THOMAS R. CARPER, DELAWARE SENATOR- 513 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING**  
 WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510]  
**Robert P. Casey, Jr. d/b/a ROBERT P. CASEY, JR., PENNSYLVANIA SENATOR- 383 RUSSELL SENATE OFFICE BLDG**  
 WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510]  
**Saxby Chambliss d/b/a SAXBY CHAMBLISS, GEORGIA SENATOR- 416 RUSSELL SENATE OFFICE BUILDING**  
 WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510]  
**Hillary Rodham Clinton d/b/a HILLARY RODHAM CLINTON, NEW YORK SENATOR- 476 RUSSELL SENATE OFFICE**  
 WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510]  
**Tom Coburn d/b/a TOM COBURN, OKLAHOMA SENATOR- 172 RUSSELL SENATE OFFICE BUILDING**  
 WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510]  
**Thad Cochran d/b/a THAD COCHRAN, MISSISSIPPI SENATOR- 113 DIRKSEN SENATE OFFICE BUILDING**  
 WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510]  
**Norm Coleman d/b/a NORM COLEMAN, MINNESOTA SENATOR- 320 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING**  
 WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510]  
**Susan M. Collins d/b/a SUSAN M. COLLINS, MAINE SENATOR- 413 DIRKSEN SENATE OFFICE BUILDING**  
 WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510]  
**Kent Conrad d/b/a KENT CONRAD, NORTH DAKOTA SENATOR- 530 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING**  
 WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510]  
**Bob Corker d/b/a BOB CORKER, TENNESSEE SENATOR- 185 DIRKSEN SENATE OFFICE BUILDING**  
 WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510]  
**John Cornyn d/b/a JOHN CORNYN, TEXAS SENATOR- 517 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING**  
 WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510]  
**Larry E. Craig d/b/a LARRY E. CRAIG, IDAHO SENATOR- 520 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING**  
 WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510]  
**Mike Crapo d/b/a MIKE CRAPO, IDAHO SENATOR- 239 DIRKSEN SENATE OFFICE BUILDING**  
 WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510]  
**Jim DeMint d/b/a JIM DEMINT, SOUTH CAROLINA SENATOR- 340 RUSSELL SENATE OFFICE BUILDING**  
 WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510]  
**Christopher J. Dodd d/b/a CHRISTOPHER J. DODD, CONNECTICUT SENATOR- 448 RUSSELL SENATE OFFICE BLD**  
 WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510]  
**Elizabeth Dole d/b/a ELIZABETH DOLE, NORTH CAROLINA SENATOR- 555 DIRKSEN SENATE OFFICE BUILDING**  
 WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510]  
**Pete V. Domenici d/b/a PETE V. DOMENICI, NEW MEXICO SENATOR- 328 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING**  
 WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510]  
**Byron L. Dorgan d/b/a BYRON L. DORGAN, NORTH DAKOTA SENATOR- 322 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING**  
 WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510]  
**Richard Durbin d/b/a RICHARD DURBIN, ILLINOIS SENATOR- 309 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING**



WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510]  
 John Ensign d/b/a JOHN ENSIGN, NEVADA SENATOR- 119 RUSSELL SENATE OFFICE BUILDING  
 WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510]  
 Michael B. Enzi d/b/a MICHAEL B. ENZI, WYOMING SENATOR- 379A RUSSELL SENATE OFFICE BUILDING  
 WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510]  
 Russell D. Feingold d/b/a RUSSELL D. FEINGOLD, WISCONSIN SENATOR- 506 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING  
 WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510]  
 Dianne Feinstein d/b/a DIANNE FEINSTEIN, CALIFORNIA SENATOR- 331 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING  
 WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510]  
 Lindsey Graham d/b/a LINDSEY GRAHAM, SOUTH CAROLINA SENATOR- 290 RUSSELL SENATE OFFICE BUILDING  
 WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510]  
 Chuck Grassley d/b/a CHUCK GRASSLEY, IOWA SENATOR- 135 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING  
 WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510]  
 Judd Gregg d/b/a JUDD GREGG, NEW HAMPSHIRE SENATOR- 393 RUSSELL SENATE OFFICE BUILDING  
 WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510]  
 Chuck Hagel d/b/a CHUCK HAGEL, NEBRASKA SENATOR- 248 RUSSELL SENATE OFFICE BUILDING  
 WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510]  
 Tom Harkin d/b/a TOM HARKIN, IOWA SENATOR- 731 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING  
 WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510]  
 Orrin Hatch d/b/a ORRIN HATCH, UTAH SENATOR- 104 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING  
 WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510]  
 Kay Bailey Hutchison d/b/a KAY BAILEY HUTCHISON, TEXAS SENATOR- 284 RUSSELL SENATE OFFICE BUILDING  
 WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510]  
 James M. Inhofe d/b/a JAMES M. INHOFE, OKLAHOMA SENATOR- 453 RUSSELL SENATE OFFICE BUILDING  
 WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510]  
 Daniel K. Inouye d/b/a DANIEL K. INOUE, HAWAII SENATOR- 722 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING  
 WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510]  
 Johnny Isakson d/b/a JOHNNY ISAKSON, GEORGIA SENATOR- 120 RUSSELL SENATE OFFICE BUILDING  
 WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510]  
 Tim Johnson d/b/a TIM JOHNSON, SOUTH DAKOTA SENATOR- 136 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING  
 WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510]  
 Edward M. Kennedy d/b/a EDWARD M KENNEDY, MASSACHUSETTS SENATOR- 317 RUSSELL SENATE OFFICE  
 WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510]  
 John F. Kerry d/b/a JOHN F. KERRY, MASSACHUSETTS SENATOR- 304 RUSSELL SENATE OFFICE BUILDING  
 WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510]  
 Amy Klobuchar d/b/a AMY KLOBUCHAR, MINNESOTA SENATOR- 302 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING  
 WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510]  
 Herb Kohl d/b/a HERB KOHL, WISCONSIN SENATOR- 330 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING  
 WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510]  
 Jon Kyl d/b/a JON KYL, ARIZONA SENATOR- 730 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING  
 WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510]  
 Mary L. Landrieu d/b/a MARY L. LANDRIEU, LOUISIANA SENATOR- 724 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING  
 WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510]  
 Frank R. Lautenberg d/b/a FRANK R. LAUTENBERG, NEW JERSEY SENATOR- 324 HART SENATE OFFICE BLDG  
 WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510]  
 Patrick J. Leahy d/b/a PATRICK J. LEAHY, VERMONT SENATOR- 433 RUSSELL SENATE OFFICE BUILDING  
 WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510]  
 Carl Levin d/b/a CARL LEVIN, MICHIGAN SENATOR- 269 RUSSELL SENATE OFFICE BUILDING  
 WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510]  
 Joseph I. Lieberman d/b/a JOSEPH I. LIEBERMAN, CONNECTICUT SENATOR- 706 HART SENATE OFFICE BLDG  
 WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510]  
 Blanche L. Lincoln d/b/a BLANCHE L. LINCOLN, ARKANSAS SENATOR- 355 DIRKSEN SENATE OFFICE BUILDING  
 WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510]  
 Richard G. Lugar d/b/a RICHARD G. LUGAR, INDIANA SENATOR- 306 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING  
 WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510]  
 Mel Martinez d/b/a MEL MARTINEZ, FLORIDA SENATOR- 356 RUSSELL SENATE OFFICE BUILDING  
 WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510]  
 John McCain d/b/a JOHN MCCAIN, ARIZONA SENATOR- 241 RUSSELL SENATE OFFICE BUILDING  
 WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510]  
 Claire McCaskill d/b/a CLAIRE MCCASKILL, MISSOURI SENATOR- 717 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING  
 WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510]  
 Mitch McConnell d/b/a MITCH MCCONNELL, KENTUCKY SENATOR- 361-A RUSSELL SENATE OFFICE BUILDING  
 WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510]  
 Robert Menendez d/b/a ROBERT MENENDEZ, NEW JERSEY SENATOR- 317 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING  
 WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510]  
 Barbara A. Mikulski d/b/a BARBARA A. MIKULSKI, MARYLAND SENATOR- 503 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING  
 WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510]  
 Lisa Murkowski d/b/a LISA MURKOWSKI, ALASKA SENATOR- 709 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING  
 WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510]  
 Patty Murray d/b/a PATTY MURRAY, WASHINGTON SENATOR- 173 RUSSELL SENATE OFFICE BUILDING  
 WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510]  
 Bill Nelson d/b/a BILL NELSON, FLORIDA SENATOR- 716 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING  
 WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510]  
 Benjamin E. Nelson d/b/a BENJAMIN E. NELSON, NEBRASKA SENATOR- 720 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING  
 WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510]



Barack Obama d/b/a BARACK OBAMA, ILLINOIS SENATOR- 713 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING  
 WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510]  
 Mark L. Pryor d/b/a MARK L. PRYOR, ARKANSAS SENATOR- 255 DIRKSEN SENATE OFFICE BUILDING  
 WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510]  
 Jack Reed d/b/a JACK REED, RHODE ISLAND SENATOR- 728 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING  
 WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510]  
 Harry Reid d/b/a HARRY REID, NEVADA SENATOR- 528 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING  
 WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510]  
 Pat Roberts d/b/a PAT ROBERTS, KANSAS SENATOR-109 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING  
 WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510]  
 John D. Rockefeller, IV d/b/a JOHN D. ROCKEFELLER, IV, WEST VIRGINIA SENATOR  
 531 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING  
 WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510]  
 Ken Salazar d/b/a KEN SALAZAR, COLORADO SENATOR- 702 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING  
 WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510]  
 Bernard Sanders d/b/a BERNARD SANDERS, VERMONT SENATOR- 332 DIRKSEN SENATE OFFICE BUILDING  
 WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510]  
 Charles E. Schumer d/b/a CHARLES E. SCHUMER, NEW YORK SENATOR- 313 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING  
 WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510]  
 Jeff Sessions d/b/a JEFF SESSIONS, ALABAMA SENATOR- 335 RUSSELL SENATE OFFICE BUILDING  
 WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510]  
 Richard C. Shelby d/b/a RICHARD C. SHELBY, ALABAMA SENATOR- 110 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING  
 WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510]  
 Gordon H. Smith d/b/a GORDON H. SMITH, OREGON SENATOR- 404 RUSSELL SENATE OFFICE BUILDING  
 WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510]  
 Olympia J. Snowe d/b/a OLYMPIA J. SNOWE, MAINE SENATOR- 154 RUSSELL SENATE OFFICE BUILDING  
 WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510]  
 Arlen Specter d/b/a ARLEN SPECTER, PENNSYLVANIA SENATOR-711 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING  
 WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510]  
 Debbie Stabenow d/b/a DEBBIE STABENOW, MICHIGAN SENATOR- 133 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING  
 WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510]  
 Ted Stevens d/b/a TED STEVENS, ALASKA SENATOR- 522 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING  
 WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510]  
 John E. Sununu d/b/a JOHN E. SUNUNU, NEW HAMPSHIRE SENATOR-111 RUSSELL SENATE OFFICE BUILDING  
 WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510]  
 Jon Tester d/b/a JON TESTER, MONTANA SENATOR- 204 RUSSELL SENATE OFFICE BUILDING  
 WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510]  
 John Thune d/b/a JOHN THUNE, SOUTH DAKOTA SENATOR- 493 RUSSELL SENATE OFFICE BUILDING  
 WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510]  
 David Vitter d/b/a DAVID VITTER, LOUISIANA SENATOR- 516 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING  
 WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510]  
 George V. Voinovich d/b/a GEORGE V. VOINOVICH, OHIO SENATOR-524 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING  
 WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510]  
 John Warner d/b/a JOHN WARNER, VIRGINIA SENATOR- 225 RUSSELL SENATE OFFICE BUILDING  
 WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510]  
 Jim Webb d/b/a JIM WEBB, VIRGINIA SENATOR- 144 RUSSELL SENATE OFFICE BUILDING  
 WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510]  
 Sheldon Whitehouse d/b/a SHELDON WHITEHOUSE, RHODE ISLAND SENATOR- 502 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING  
 WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510]  
 Roger Wicker d/b/a ROGER WICKER, MISSISSIPPI SENATOR- UNITED STATES SENATE  
 WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510]  
 Ron Wyden d/b/a RON WYDEN, OREGON SENATOR- 230 DIRKSEN SENATE OFFICE BUILDING  
 WASHINGTON DC [Zone Improvement Plan Number 20510]



Michael David Beiter Jr., non commercial, living soul  
In Care of: 5250 North East 160<sup>th</sup> Avenue  
Williston, Florida

**PRIVACY ACT REQUEST**  
and  
**FREEDOM OF INFORMATION ACT REQUEST**  
**WHERE APPLICABLE**

Attention: Jed Siversmith via certified mail 7004 2890 0004 3734 7958, proof of acceptance of terms attached

Director and/or  
predecessor(s). successor( ), agent(s)  
and delegate(s):  
Internal Revenue Service Center

May apply in certain situations:  
Records under # 595-32-8748

Dear Sir or Madam:

This is a request under the Freedom of Information Act, 5 USC 552, and the Privacy Act, 5 USC 552(a), or regulations thereunder. This is my firm promise to pay fees and costs for locating and duplicating the records requested below, ultimately determined in accordance with 26 CFR 601702(f).

If some of this request is exempt from release, please furnish me with those portions reasonably segregable. If it is necessary to withhold some of this information, please send me an itemized list of what has been withheld, why it was withheld, what system of records that data is found in, the type of data withheld, the number of pages withheld, and whether or not it may be disclosed by means other than the Freedom of Information Act or the Privacy Act, I am waiving personal inspection of the requested records. Also, please send me an itemized list of all of the documents requested herein which the government does not have.

"I attest under penalty of perjury to be the entity which, below. Notary # DD 339154 did identify as having executed this request for information" PLEASE EXPEDITE THIS REQUEST.

I understand the penalties in 5 USC 552(a)(i)(3) for requesting or obtaining access to records under false pretenses.

This request pertains to the years 1969 to present.

Page 1 of 5 -- Privacy Act Request and Freedom of Information Act Request  
Please send me a copy of each of the following documents:

1. All records, **if any**, of determinations or decisions made that 1, Michael <sup>David Beiter Jr.</sup> ~~Daniel Smith~~, have a "legal duty" to furnish personal information to you or your Service;

2. All records, **if any**, of determinations or decisions made that I am one who is or was, **"subject to"** or **"liable for"** any revenue tax imposed by the national government of the United States of America;
3. All record, **if any**, of determinations or decisions made that I am, or was, a **"taxpayer"** as that term is defined in section 1313(b) and/or 7701 (a)( 14) of the Internal Revenue Code;
4. All records, **if any**, of determinations or decisions made that I have ever had a **"taxable year"** as defined in section 441(b) of the Internal Revenue Code;
5. All records, **if any**, of determinations or decisions made that I have ever had **"taxable income"** as defined in section 63 of the Internal Revenue Code;
6. All records, **if any**, of determinations or decisions made that I have ever had **"adjusted gross income"** as defined in section 62 of the Internal Revenue Code;
7. All records, **if any**, of determinations or decisions made that I am an individual who is, or was, required to pay a tax, keep records and/or submit forms to the national government of the United States of America or to the Internal Revenue Service;
8. All records, **if any**, of determinations or decisions made that I am an **"individual taxable"** under the revenue laws of the national government of the United States of America;
9. All records, **if any**, of determinations or decisions made that I am a **"tax protester"**;
10. The documents that reflect the name, title, business address, bond number and delegation of authority to make such determinations or decisions of each and every person who made the determinations or decisions referred to in items numbered 2 through 9 above;
11. The documents that reflect the name, title, business address, bond number and delegation of authority to make such determinations or decisions of each and every supervisor of the persons referred to in item number 10 above;
12. The specific documents of fact relied upon in the making of all the above itemized determinations or decisions referred to in items numbered 2 through 9 above, which shall include, but shall not be limited to, any contracts or waivers of rights submitted by me;
13. The specific documents of fact relied upon to support any determination or allegation that I am protesting a tax and which would reflect whether I am allegedly protesting a **capitation tax**, a **property tax** or a tax on a revenue taxable **activity**;
14. Any and all documents including but not limited to statutes, which provided the basis upon which the determinations and decisions referred to in items numbered 2 through 9 above were made and which identify the subject of the purported "tax" and which specifically identify the subject of the purported "tax" as **either people, property or activities**.



15. Any and all documents classified as returns, including but not limited to, so-called "dummy returns", so-called "substitute for returns" and/or so-called "information returns", **if any**, which have been filed in my name;
16. Any and all documents classified as assessments, **if any**, pertaining to me;
17. Any and all documents classified as Notices and Demands, **if any**, for payments which pertain to me;
18. Any and all documents classified as Notices sent to me to the effect that I am one who is **required** to pay such tax or submit forms, including, but not limited to, any and all Notices which provided an opportunity for a hearing wherein certain issues of law can be addressed by an impartial person who is competent to address issues of law and wherein all *due process of law* requirements will be met;
19. Any and all documents that reflect the name, business address, bond number and delegation of authority of each and every person who made such returns, made such assessments, and sent such Notices and Demands, **if any**, referred to in items numbered 15 through 18 above;
20. Any and all documents that reflect the name, business address, bond number and delegation of authority of each and every supervisor of the persons referred to in item number 19 above;
21. Any and all documents that reflect the name, business address, bond number and delegation of authority of each and every person who provided legal counsel to the Secretary of the Treasury and/or any of his delegates regarding any and all of the determinations, decisions and documents referred to herein;
22. Any and all documents, statutes or regulations, **if such exist**, which identify the individual, **if any exist**, who has the authority to determine whether or not I am **subject to or liable for** any revenue tax. (This is to be distinguished from authority to determine the liability (amount of tax due) from one who is subject to or liable for a revenue tax);
23. Any and all document, statutes or regulations, if such exist, which make me subject to or liable for a revenue tax;
24. Any and all documents, statutes or regulations, **if such exist**, which detail and explain how I came within the taxing jurisdiction or authority of the national government of the United States of America and/or the Internal Revenue Service;
25. Any and all documents, statutes or regulations **if such exist**, which show specifically how I came to have a legal obligation, **if any**, to the national government of the United States of America and/or to the Internal Revenue Service;

26. Any and all documents, statutes or regulations, **if such exist**, which show that I was required by law to make a return, or a report of income, and/or to pay a tax to the national government of the United States of America and/or to the Internal Revenue Service;

27. Any and all documents, statutes or regulations, **if such exist**, which detail or show that I was involved in some activity that is a lawful subject of taxation and which statute, **if any**, under the laws of the national government of the United States of America, that imposes a tax on that activity;

28. Any and all documents, statutes or regulations, **if such exist**, which show or explain how I come within a "taxable class" under the laws of the national government of the United States of America;

29. Any and all documents, statutes or regulations, **if such exist**, which show or explain how, by merely exercising my right to work, I came within the taxing authority of the national government of the United States of America;

30. Any and all documents, statutes or regulations, **if such exist**, which show or explain what activity I am involved in or what event has taken place, **if any**, that obligates me to enter into the purview of a taxing scheme that requires the waiver of my rights as guaranteed under the Fourth and Fifth Amendments of the United States Constitution;

31. Any and all documents, statutes or regulations, **if such exist**, which were signed by me, **if any exist**, which constitutes the basis for a presumption that I am one who is **liable for** or **subject to** a revenue tax and **required** to submit forms books and records to the national government of the United States of America and/or the Internal Revenue Service;

32. All writings (including reports) proposed to be offered into evidence in the event this case is taken to a court of law or a hearing wherein all due process (f law requirements will be met;

33. All other writings or things relevant and admissible in evidence; and

34. Copies of, or the opportunity to copy all statutes, rules, regulations, procedures and all other documents affecting and relating to the procedures installed by or for the Internal Revenue Service to protect the rights of individuals who are neither **liable for** nor **subject to** a revenue tax.

If this letter is insufficient to meet your internal criteria for making such request. please send me the formal that is specifically prescribed by your Service with instructions on how to follow that format.

I expect those DEMANDED documents and/or records to be organized in an intelligible manner, such that they are capable of being read and understood by one possessing average skills, intellect and training.



If for some reason any part of those DEMANDED documents and/or records are codified in such a manner that they cannot be readily understood, I expect to receive, additionally, all required decoding documents and/or records.

If this FORMAL NOTICE AND DEMAND FOR PRODUCTION OF DOCUMENTS and/or records is improperly addressed to you in your official capacity, please forward this DEMAND to the 'appropriate person' thereafter immediately informing me of such forwarding, inclusive of such "appropriate person's" name, title, mailing address with the correct Postal Zone, and with the date of origin and location of such forward action, if any.

Date: 2/19/08

[Signature]  
(Requester)

Identification attached.

*Use of a Notary Public in this document does not constitute any adhesion nor does it alter my neutral status At Law (in itinere In original Common Law jurisdiction). The purposes for Notary Public herein are identification and verification only, not for entrance into any foreign jurisdiction*

On 19th of February 2008 before me, Susan Shawler a Notary Public, personally appeared [Michael David Beiter Jr., living soul] ☐ personally known to me -OR- ☒ proved to me on the basis of satisfactory evidence to be the entity(ies) whose name(s) is/are subscribed to the within instrument and acknowledged to me that he/she/they executed the same in his/her/their authorized capacity(ies). and that by his/her/their signature(s) on the instrument the entity(ies), or the person upon behalf of which entity(ies) acted, executed the instrument.

SUBSCRIBED and SWORN to before me  
this 18<sup>th</sup> day of February, 2008.

[Signature]  
NOTARY PUBLIC (Seal)



(Stamp of the State of Florida Above)

My Commission Expires: July 20, 2008

**SENDER: COMPLETE THIS SECTION**

- Complete items 1, 2, and 3. Also complete item 4 if Restricted Delivery is desired.
- Print your name and address on the reverse so that we can return the card to you.
- Attach this card to the back of the mailpiece, or on the front if space permits.

**1. Article Addressed to:**

Jed Silversmith  
40 Berber M. Ken, ass U.S. Attorney  
800 East Grand Blvd #700  
Ft Lauderdale, FL  
[33394]

**COMPLETE THIS SECTION ON DELIVERY**

**A. Signature**

*Jed Silversmith* ☐ Agent ☐ Addressee

**B. Received by (Printed Name)**

*DAVID SMITH*

**C. Date of Delivery**

FEB. 2 1 1997

**D. Is delivery address different from item 1? ☐ Yes ☐ No**

**3. Service Type**

☒ Certified Mail ☐ Express Mail  
☐ Registered ☐ Return Receipt for Merchandise  
☐ Insured Mail ☐ C.O.D.

**4. Restricted Delivery? (Extra Fee) ☐ Yes ☐ No**

**2. Article Number**

(Transfer from service label)

7004 2890 0004 3734 7956

PS Form 3811, February 2004

Domestic Return Receipt

102595-02-44-1540



Motion to dismiss Grand Jury indictment crim No. 99-9-A  
Specifically relevant in convening quorum for multiple  
Grand Juries.

Every defendant has a Constitutional right under the Fifth Amendment's due process clause to an informed and unbiased grand jury. Wood, 370 U.S. at 390; United States v. Lawson, 502 F.Supp. 158, 172 (D.Md. 1980). When the government excessively uses hearsay evidence or summaries of witness testimony before a grand jury, the grand jury's return of an indictment is inherently suspect because the grand jury is likely not to have been as informed as required under the Fifth Amendment. United States v. Umans, 368 F.2d 725, 730 (2<sup>nd</sup> Cir. 1966), *cert. granted*, 368 U.S. 940, *cert. dismissed*, 389 U.S. 80 (1967).

Id. at 730-1. See also United States v. Payton, 363 F.2d 996, 999-1001 (2<sup>nd</sup> Cir. 1966) (Friendly, J. dissenting) (relying solely on hearsay in presenting a case to the grand jury "makes a mockery of the Fifth Amendment's 'guarantee'"); United States v. Arcuri, 282 F.Supp. 347 (E.D.N.Y. 1968) (a grand jury provided solely with hearsay and summary evidence "is unable to adequately serve its function as a screening agency. It cannot exercise its judgment in refusing to indict in weak cases where, technically, a prima facie case has been made out. It is, moreover, unlikely to demand additional evidence.")

"Exhibit 5"

of evidence to three separate grand juries, the third of which received only one live witness and the rest of the evidence in summary or transcript form); Arcuri, 282 F.Supp. at 347 (refusing to dismiss indictment after extensive use of hearsay evidence and summaries where better evidence was available for use only because the U.S. Attorney's office had changed policy to not allow further violations, and defendants had been tried and convicted); United States v. Carcaise, 442 F.Supp. 1209 (M.D.Fla. 1978) (dismissing indictment where prosecutor failed to read entirety of key testimony to grand jury that was relying on summarization of testimony and documents to indict).

The use of four grand juries in two jurisdictions to indict Ms. Steele warrants dismissal even without further examination of the record. Grand Jury 98-2 in this District returned the indictment against Ms. Steele. This grand jury had to have been presented with largely hearsay and/or summary evidence, because neither Ms. Steele, nor any of the witnesses of whom she is aware who appeared in this District, appeared before Grand Jury 98-2.

The use of multiple grand juries, and its attendant hearsay, summaries and transcripts, is particularly improper in this case, where the charge(s) in the indictment boil down to a credibility contest between Ms. Steele and Willey about a single issue. Not having seen or heard Ms. Steele, and in all likelihood not having seen or heard Willey or other crucial witnesses in this case, it is inconceivable that Grand Jury 98-2 could have been "informed and unbiased" enough to return an indictment that hinges on the difference between Ms. Steele's testimony and that of Willey.

The record also demonstrates that Grand Jury 98-2 could not have been an unbiased grand jury. First, as discussed at length in Ms. Steele's Motion to Dismiss the Indictment for Prosecutorial Misconduct: Ethical Violations, Steele Pretrial Motion No. 2, the OIC was previously biased by Mr. Starr's and his firm's prior participation in the Jones v. Clinton lawsuit. The OIC's bias is more fully discussed in that motion.

Second, the OIC improperly commented before Grand Jury 98-1 on Ms. Steele's assertion of the Fifth Amendment by implying that her assertion was made with the purpose of hiding criminal conduct. See Va. Transcript a 7-8 ("MR BARGER: Let me just tell the members of the grand jury in your presence



any witness has a right to invoke their Fifth Amendment rights if a truthful answer to the question might incriminate them.") This comment was improper, and biased Grand Jury 98-2 when it was presented with Ms. Steele's testimony. The grand jury would have inferred from Mr. Barger's comment that Ms. Steele had refused to answer truthfully because she was hiding a criminal act. See Griffin v. California, 380 U.S. 609 (1965) (dismissing indictment after prosecutor inferred guilt from assertion of Fifth Amendment right at trial); United States v. Williams, 464 F.2d 927 (8<sup>th</sup> Cir. 1972) (dismissing indictment after assertion of Fifth Amendment right before grand jury was used against a defendant).

Third, and equally important - the grand juries used by the OIC in this case relied primarily on the testimony of Willey, a witness who by the OIC's limited production to date has demonstrably made false statements, committed perjury and obstructed justice in connection with the Jones v. Clinton case. See Sealed Exhibit. Indictments which are based partially on perjured testimony which the government knows to be false are obtained in violation of the defendant's due process rights, and must be dismissed. See United States v. Basurto, 497 F.2d 781 (9<sup>th</sup> Cir. 1974) (dismissing indictment where the grand jury was knowingly provided with perjured testimony by the government and not informed of the witness' perjury). At a minimum, the OIC should have informed the grand jury of Willey's track record, as well as the deal struck between her and the OIC. Failure to do so in and of itself biased the grand jury against Ms. Steele; given Mr. Barger's remarks about Ms. Steele's testimony, it robbed Ms. Steele of due process.

**Declaration (Affidavit of Truth and true bill) of Rodger Carlton Taylor**

"I" and "me" herein is Rodger Carlton Taylor, your Declarant, who is over 21 and competent to testify to the facts herein based upon first-hand knowledge, and as to these facts your Declarant will testify truthfully so help him God:

1. Rodger Carlton Taylor is your Declarant herein;
2. Your Declarant is over 21, competent to testify, and will testify truthfully;
3. Your Declarant is aware of the laws concerning perjury specified in the Laws of God;
4. Your Declarant has first-hand knowledge of the facts stated herein and makes this first-hand statement under the penalty against falsehood (penalty of perjury) pursuant to the Laws of God;
5. Your Declarant understands that this Declaration of Rodger Carlton Taylor <sup>1</sup> is evidence<sup>2</sup> by testimony<sup>3</sup> and presented as proof<sup>4</sup>, as defined in HENRY CAMPBELL BLACK, M.A., ET AL., BLACK'S LAW DICTIONARY (by West Publishing Co., sixth edition, 1990), in the Florida (and/or Federal Rules of Evidence), for each item sworn to below, and proof from an Article IX non-commercial entity (Article IX, bill of rights (federal), as U.S. attorneys argue at our precious supreme courts do exist in order for "Article IX to ever be written" and in order for "a fertilized human ovum to exist");
6. On or about January of 2007, while working at Post Net, which I was an independent owner of, one named Darci Smith, hereinafter Darci, entered into my establishment with someone who claimed to be a Postal Inspector.
7. Darci claimed she was an agent for the Internal Revenue Service and was investigating one named Mike Beiter.
8. I had been previously subpoenaed by this Darci Smith and a Bertha Mitrani, in reference to Mike Beiter.
9. I had never met Mike Beiter and his mail was received by a Private Investigator firm on a regular basis and based upon a writing to Darci and others, I was excused from the Grand jury Subpoena.
10. Upon entering my premises the Postal Inspector asked to inspect box 199, which was used by the Private Investigator Firm.
11. After showing them box 199, Darci and the Postal Inspector began to use my copy machine to photocopy the covers of all the mail relating to Mike Beiter and other companies.
12. I was never handed any court order or documentation to support there copying of the mail.
13. I was never paid for the copies made on my machines, nor was payment offered.
14. Around two weeks later, one named Darci Smith called me at my establishment and made known to me that Mike Beiter had written her a letter.
15. I told Darci I had never met Mike Beiter and could not help her with whatever she was calling for.





16. Darci then proceeded to tell me that she could put me in jail if she wanted to and that, I quote, "I could go to jail like Martha Stewart had" and that I lied to her.
7. In complete fear I did not respond as Darci kept telling me I lied to her about informing Mike Beiter of the previous Subpoena.
18. I have never heard from Darci since then.

<sup>1</sup>**Direct evidence of one witness sufficient.** ...the direct evidence of one witness who is entitled to full credit is sufficient for proof of any fact. *Federal Rules of Evidence § 601.*

<sup>2</sup>**Evidence.** Testimony, writings, or material objects offered in proof of an alleged fact or proposition. *People v. Leonard*, 207 C.A.2A 409, 24 Cal.Rptr. 597, 600.

Testimony, writings, material objects, or other things presented to the senses that are offered to prove the existence or nonexistence of a fact. *Federal Rules of Evidence § 401.*

<sup>3</sup>**Testimony.** Evidence given by a competent witness under oath or affirmation; as distinguished from evidence derived from writings, and other sources. *State v. Ricci*, 107 R.I. 582, 568 A.2d 692, 697; *Federal Rules of Evidence § 1007.*

<sup>4</sup>**Proof.** The effect of evidence; the establishment of a fact by evidence. *New England Newspaper Pub. Co. v. Bonner*, C.C.A.Mass., 77 F.2d 915, 916; *Federal Rules of Evidence § 901.*

WHEREAS the text printed hereon is sealed in non-compromised honesty (an adherence to John 4:23-24, "The Holy Bible") and sealed at Seminole County, Florida, 2/26/2008, THEREFORE the seal described above and the below actual seal together prove<sup>4</sup> the text sealed herein is true and correct text, and I declare under penalty of perjury the foregoing is true and correct,

ed:

Rodger C Taylor

, non-commercial entity (living soul) sealed in red ink and lettered using upper- and lower-cased lettering in adherence to the simple rules of English as an Article IX entity

*Use of a Notary Public in this document does not constitute any adhesion nor does it alter my neutral status At law (in itinere In original Common Law jurisdiction). The purposes for Notary Public herein are identification and verification only, not for entrance into or under foreign jurisdiction.*

On 27th, Feb. 2008 before me, Jani Haiderali/CABAR a Notary Public, personally appeared (Rodger Carlton Taylor, living soul) ☐ personally known to me -OR- ☐ proved to me on the basis of satisfactory evidence to be the entity(ies) whose name(s) is/are subscribed to the within instrument and acknowledged to me that he/she/they executed the same in his/her/their authorized capacity(ies), and that by his/her/their signature(s) on the instrument the entity(ies), or the person upon behalf of which entity(ies) acted, executed the instrument.

SUBSCRIBED and SWORN to before me this 27th day of February, 2008.

Haiderali

NOTARY PUBLIC (Seal)

INSTRUMENT # 2412468  
2 PGS

(Stamp of the State of Florida Above)





# WSBA

## OFFICE OF DISCIPLINARY COUNSEL

March 21, 2008

Michael D. Beiter, Jr.  
5250 NE 160th Ave  
Williston, FL 32696

Re: WSBA File: 08-00498  
Your grievance against lawyer Jed M. Silversmith

Dear Mr. Beiter:

We received your grievance against a lawyer and assigned the file number indicated above. We appreciate receiving information from the public about lawyers licensed in Washington state. However, our authority and resources are limited. The Washington State Bar Association is authorized to investigate a grievance against a lawyer to determine whether the lawyer's conduct should have an impact on his or her license to practice law. We are not a substitute for protecting your legal rights. We do not and cannot represent you in legal proceedings.

We reviewed your grievance and determined that your primary concern is conduct by a lawyer who is or was the prosecutor in a criminal case against you. We are not in a position to reconsider court proceedings. A prosecutor may and should aggressively protect the public interest. It does not appear that the court found any impropriety.

We believe it is in your best interest, and in the best interest of the lawyer against whom you are complaining, that we tell you as soon as possible if it appears that the conduct you describe is not within our jurisdiction, does not violate the Supreme Court's Rules of Professional Conduct (RPC), or does not warrant further investigation by our office. Under the Rules for Enforcement of Lawyer Conduct (ELC), a lawyer may be disciplined only upon a showing by a clear preponderance of the evidence that the lawyer violated the RPC.

Based on the information we reviewed, there is insufficient evidence to warrant further action; therefore, we are dismissing your grievance under ELC 5.6(a). If you do not mail or deliver to us a written request for review of this dismissal within **forty-five (45) days** of the date of this letter, the decision to dismiss your grievance will be final. Should there be a judicial finding of impropriety, you may request that we reopen this matter. Absent special circumstances, and unless we are provided with reasons to do otherwise, we will forward to you a copy of any response we receive from the lawyer.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Disciplinary Counsel".

Disciplinary Counsel

Enclosure: Lawyer Discipline in Washington

cc: Jed M. Silversmith  
(with enclosure and copy of grievance)



# LAWYER DISCIPLINE IN WASHINGTON



## WASHINGTON STATE BAR ASSOCIATION

1325 Fourth Avenue, Suite 600  
Seattle, WA 98101-2539  
(206) 727-8207 or (800) 945-9722

### INTRODUCTION

This information sheet is for anyone who is considering filing, or who has filed, a grievance with the Washington State Bar Association. It is published as a public service to explain the lawyer discipline process and related topics. The Washington State Bar Association is an extension of the Washington State Supreme Court, which regulates lawyer conduct. The Washington State Bar Association is not funded by taxpayer money. It is funded by fees paid by lawyers licensed to practice law in Washington State.

Filing a grievance is a very serious matter because you are charging a lawyer with unethical conduct. Before you file a grievance with us, please consider resolving your dispute directly with the lawyer. A lawyer may refuse to continue to represent you after you have filed a grievance against him or her and you may need to find a new lawyer. If you have a disability, or need assistance in filing a grievance, please call us and we will take reasonable steps to accommodate you.

### WHAT WE CAN DO

Our only authority is to discipline a lawyer and our resources are limited. Each grievance is evaluated by the Office of Disciplinary Counsel to determine if it contains facts that may show a violation of the Rules of Professional Conduct and what, if any, further action is warranted. The rules can be accessed through [www.wsba.org](http://www.wsba.org). They can also be obtained from our office.

If we evaluate your grievance and decide that there has been no violation of the rules or that we will not further investigate your grievance, we will tell you why. A three-member Review Committee of the Disciplinary Board, which consists of both lawyers and non-lawyers, can review our decisions. If we investigate your grievance and believe there is enough evidence to warrant further action, a recommendation will be sent to a Review Committee of the Disciplinary Board for its consideration.

### WHAT WE CAN'T DO

**Reimbursement:** Disciplinary proceedings are not a substitute for your own lawsuit against the lawyer. Therefore, in general, you should not expect to receive any money or reimbursement for monetary loss as a result of filing a grievance.

**Legal Advice:** We cannot give you legal advice or represent you, nor can we recommend a lawyer for you. If you need a lawyer, please check with your local bar association for information on its lawyer referral service. The telephone number for the King County Bar Association Lawyer Referral Service is (206) 623-2551 and its web site is [www.kcba.org](http://www.kcba.org).

**Non-Members:** If your grievance involves a non-lawyer who is not affiliated with a licensed lawyer, or a lawyer who is not licensed to practice in the State of Washington, we recommend that you contact the Practice of Law Board by calling (206) 727-8252 or online through [www.wsba.org](http://www.wsba.org). We maintain records of all lawyers licensed with us. You may call (206) 727-8207 to inquire about a lawyer's membership status.

**Fee Disputes:** Generally, you should not expect us to discipline your lawyer to resolve a fee dispute. Discuss your concerns about fees with your lawyer. The Washington State Bar Association maintains a voluntary fee arbitration program and a mediation program where lawyers and clients can resolve fee disputes. Information about these programs can be obtained by calling (206) 733-5923.

**Rude Behavior:** You should not expect us to discipline a lawyer for conduct that you perceive to be rude or discourteous. Usually, poor customer service does not constitute an ethical violation.

**Related Cases:** Generally, we will defer action on your grievance if there is related pending litigation.

Notice and Confirmation of Receipt of your Writing "of March 18, 2008"  
sent through certified ("U.S.") mailed article numbered 7004 2510 0005 4078 1088

*Michael David Beiter Jr.*  
*In Care of Forwarding Agent:*  
*5250 NE 160<sup>th</sup> Avenue, Williston, Florida*  
*United States of America*

3-24-2008

Honorable Mel Martinez,  
For the good state of Florida,  
lettering my name and family's name as we present our names,  
In Care of Forwarding Agent:  
UNITED STATES SENATE  
WASHINGTON, D.C. [20510-0906]

Re: Your writing dated March 18, 2008

Honorable Senator Martinez,

We, our frightened family, thank you in receiving your offer for your self-subjected assistance (oath-bound assistance, employment application assistance, where applicable, as you self-subjected yourself and we wish only to support where possible under operation of law, rather than vex or otherwise belabor you) and, also, your consequential reference (an adverbial use, in rules of **English**, rather than a frivolous use) with respect for the separation of powers under the U.S. Constitution. Your state notaries are under attack, a violation of the separation of powers, as the affidavits of your notaries, incorporated herein by reference, of your notaries attest.

Upon reason, information, knowledge and belief this is lawful notice to you that Florida notaries (plural) have been, are and, if unchecked, foreseeably will be willfully harmed, without governmental agency support before or after the fact, without job application support before or after the fact, without regulation, statute, pre-scribed law or other form of process prescribed in support before or after the fact (editorialism aside, please see said affidavits incorporated by reference herein and partially enclosed herewith).

In our family's offering to you the best level of service, as in, "ask what you can do for your country rather than asking what your country can do for you," we offer the enclosed publically recorded information and data so that you know or should have known the activities of your subordinates and/or peers, though agencies subordinate to Congress, prominently mentioned, I would hope qualify for less, evidentiarily, than "peers"; though agencies can be highly trained and expected to be knowledgeable of the activities for which they effort paid (your 18USC1001(c), your 28USC1357 to the extent that U.S. revenues are protected).

Thank you for your filing, under waste, fraud, and abuse, these documented, recorded harms of the peer "Congressman Stearns" (whose secretary was more upset at my family's flesh-and-blood visit's mentioning the word "hell" than upset at the documented rogue agent managers letting a pregnant agent Darci Smith of INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE seem liable, perhaps more agents also) and the harms of the subordinate agencies specified upon the enclosures herewith.

At a bargaining table of yours (yours) for such mainstream governmental concerns as waste, fraud, and abuse, the file we suggest, as congresspeople can be found suggesting absence of quorum for legislative



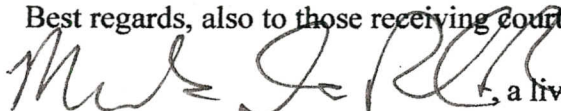
session, can be filled with additional, endorsed activities seemingly endorsed of agencies, though in actuality endorsed of a rogue manager, or acting manager or two. Specifically we refer you to the Stearns office, (either for or against Florida), where worn and weary we turn to additional peers of the Mr. Stearns dishonoring our family's fear through conducting a "so-called investigation, *without once requesting documents of the witness complaining, without once requesting information, data, knowledge, belief, or an iota of reason from the best witnesses though asserting an investigation was completed and 'unfavorable' the Stearns regret indicates though we believe favorable in that alternative interpretations are less able to be found regarding our fears' resolved or unresolved status where, for the record, less interpretation regarding our fears almost certainly indicates a record where a state is allowing only a sole interpretation reasonable from a record, per se, that a state wants to be sued federally (activating your '11<sup>th</sup> Amendment' concerns)*", a Stearns regret which we did receive in writing "in the form of a regret" from the office of one of your constitutional peers (where you self-subjected and are cognizable of extraconstitutional activity), namely, Congressman Stearns.

We did request, sparing no expense in documenting the back-and-forth positions stated of the office of Congressman Stearns and our emotionally distressed family, uncertain and insecure in our rights expressed on the precious constitution, an investigation though an investigation gathering relevant evidence, rather than re-wording our express wording in and for a seeming relay exercise without our wording, and we dared hope that would be an investigation gathering "pertinent" evidence rather than gathering a mockery against our fears (in the notion of "a mock court" exercise, though our family's fears are the real thing and the prompting for our fears likewise real, though especially documented where our fears are disregarded).

"It's not who you know; it's what you can prove" is our shocked, scared, family of six's approach here. Thank you for whatever your effort, in filing this confirmation of your writing, accomplishes for our rights to *and of* quiet enjoyment without public nuisance and without private nuisance if applicable, that you call "waste, fraud, and abuse."

Continued activities described against the notaries, not to be bothered, will cause increased community distress rather than confidence, continued fear in our family rather than happiness. We are uncertain and insecure as to our express constitutional rights to pursuing happiness at this time, a liberty of our lifetime we've cherished and hope to serve without obstacle, without encumbrance, **if one would ask us for copies of the documented harms against us** (and also harms imposed against Florida, itself, in harming notaries, now, two notaries (an affidavit enclosed herewith, second available with an additional est. ten non-notary affidavits of ten people, each law-abiding, setting forth in plain language clear harms and harms through expenses, for example, categorical activities of using business equipment, business time without reimbursement, inciting litigation, et cetera)).

Best regards, also to those receiving courtesy copies per cc list, first-class ("U.S.") mail (est. 100 recipients),

 a living soul

for the family Donna, Michaiiah, Joshua, Saige, Eliana and Michael David Beiter Jr.

Enclosures

Postscript: You may take notice, yes, those named did know or should have known of those activities of which they did receive notice using proof of acceptance (always) Form PS-3811 or other proofs from USPS indicating proof of acceptance of writings, terms for convenient meeting mutually agreed rather than that we impose terms, et cetera.



Notice and Confirmation of Receipt of your Writing "of March 21, 2008"  
sent through certified ("U.S.") mailed article numbered 7004 2510 0005 4078 1095  
per the terms of grievance (certified ("U.S.") mailed article numbered 7004 2510 0005 4078 1057,  
all waivers expressly disavowed

*Michael David Beiter Jr.*  
*In Care of Forwarding Agent: 5250 NE 160<sup>th</sup> Avenue, Williston, Florida*  
*United States of America*

3-25-2008

Disciplinary Counsel for WSBA OFFICE OF DISCIPLINARY COUNSEL  
In Care of Forwarding Agent: WSBA OFFICE OF DISCIPLINARY COUNSEL  
1325 Fourth Avenue, Suite 600, Seattle, Washington USA [98101-2573]

Subject: Your writing dated March 21, 2008

Dear (wet-ink signed) "Disciplinary Counsel":

It is, firstly, an express intent of this writing that we, our frightened family, express thanks, in our receiving your offer for your self-subjected assistance (oath-bound assistance, employment application assistance, where applicable, as you self-subjected yourself and we wish only to support where possible under operation of law, rather than vex or otherwise belabor you). We are studying under what, if any, mandates your office operates.

It is, secondly, an express intent of this writing that we, our frightened family, express and otherwise diligently inform you that it is upon our reason, information, knowledge and belief that this is lawful notice sent to you, that you are now notified formally of our intent for full fruition to discipline, of the grievance that you accepted, for the best interests of Jed Silversmith as you suggested and, further and in addition, lawful notice that Jed Silversmith **does** comprehend, *though Jed Silversmith lacks documentation of good faith efforts for purposes of using documentation for demonstrating either comprehension or understanding*, the common and dictionary-defined word "exculpatory" (see Rules of Professional Conduct relating to professional competence, i.e., professional competence defined as "documented" good faith (a paper trail)).

It is, thirdly, an express intent of this writing that we, our frightened family, express that we believe it is in the best interests of our frightened family to inform you that, further and in addition, beyond Jed Silversmith's absent documentation indicating good faith efforts, documented events of bad faith exist by virtue of foreseeable harms imposed (for your reference, "knew or should have known" principles), harms and detriments specifically imposed through others and Jed Silversmith intending reliance, first, upon silence, then, second, reliance upon silence (first, that a grand jury did convene quorum regarding me or us, and now we rely on the un rebutted evidence and silences of Jed Silversmith that a grand jury other than convenes quorum regarding me or us).

**NOTICE (all waivers expressly disavowed)**

Since your writing dated "March 21, 2008" was sent using "U.S. Mail" we are uncertain and insecure regarding our rights to and of informing you that your belief is erroneous, namely, that a prosecutor against a recipient of your writing has surfaced. In fact, the documentation is quite clear, for preponderance of the evidence, that we have always strived and continue to strive to discover whether or not (yes/no) it is truly me, Michael David Beiter Jr. whom Jed Silversmith seeks. **For example, please see the attached**



Notice and Confirmation of Receipt of your Writing "of March 21, 2008"  
sent through certified ("U.S.") mailed article numbered 7004 2510 0005 4078 1095  
per the terms of grievance (certified ("U.S.") mailed article numbered 7004 2510 0005 4078 1057,  
all waivers expressly disavowed

**consequences of the disclosures of JED SILVERSMITH**, in disciplinary counsel's severable activity of serving the best interests of he (JED SILVERSMITH) who leaves disciplinary counsel embarrassed.

Expenses (detrimental) in reliance upon the express actions-in-fact of your JED SILVERSMITH are documented of "United States Postal Service®" documentation for expenses made in sending "CERTIFIED MAIL™" in reliance, again, upon the documented offers-in-fact, gestures-in-fact, meetings-in-fact involving the knowing, voluntary, intentional, willing and/or willful participation of Jed Silversmith in documented efforts indicating bad faith (biased, uninformed, and multiple grand juries at a minimum, biased per se through the status of being uninformed, at a minimum).

Further and in addition, Neighbor Jed Silversmith, in our estimation, is bringing tremendous pressure upon a very pregnant agent for "INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE" though substitutions "out" of questioned employees continue raising suspicion regarding activities that INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE does not promote for employees of INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE.

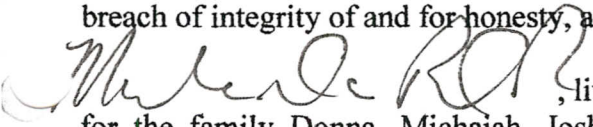
The number of inferences that you or your office have made from our express writing is high. For example, you or your office did infer without our mentioning such, a reconsidering of court proceedings; did infer 'aggressively protecting the public interest'; did infer that one or more criminal cases exist either in the past or present against me or against us, which, in fact, you did not specify as to whom such may apply in your estimation or belief.

You know that you received a standard grievance of exculpatory sort. Govern yourselves according facts, established through un rebutted and publically recorded efforts of actually harmed notaries, the merit of facts; and govern yourselves accordingly, please, for the sake of honesty and other virtues you and we do support as reflected at your rules, and mandates, if you or your office is in deed in any way mandated.

Since you've been patient with us thus far in your assigning a file number, may we, without intrusion and without waiving a right or rights, ask if we may reason together with you and/or your office, regarding our very straightforward and clear agreement to use either the common, dictionary-defined word "exculpatory" or the closest match, in your or your office's operational vocabulary, to the word "exculpatory" in examining the stipulations and assents of Jed Silversmith, an attorney whom you indicate is licensed within your Washington state yet operates within the geographic boundaries of Florida.

**Notice is, further and in addition, now given** that we believe Jed Silversmith's memory is suffering, with an example given now (though other than an exhaustive list) of Jed Silversmith's ability using memory, to detect extraconstitutional activity since Jed Silversmith's self-subjection under the U.S. Constitution during the simultaneous presence of Jed Silversmith's failing to act upon detecting extraconstitutional activity documented and disavowed of governmental agency/ies.

Sealing this and attachments, inclusively attached and enclosed herewith, using wet ink this twenty-fourth day of the third month of the year of our Lord 2008, proving our family offers seal for indicating absent breach of integrity of and for honesty, and indicating absent breach of integrity of and for recordkeeping,

 , living soul  
for the family Donna, Michaiah, Joshua, Saige, Eliana and "Michael David Beiter Jr." (without name altering)

JOSEPH I. LIEBERMAN  
CONNECTICUT

COMMITTEES:  
ARMED SERVICES  
ENVIRONMENT AND PUBLIC WORKS  
HOMELAND SECURITY AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS  
SMALL BUSINESS

United States Senate  
WASHINGTON, DC 20510-0703

SENATE OFFICE BUILDING  
WASHINGTON, DC 20510  
(202) 224-4041  
STATE OFFICE:  
ONE CONSTITUTION PLAZA  
7TH FLOOR  
HARTFORD, CT 06103  
860-549-8463  
TOLL FREE: 1-800-225-5605  
HOME PAGE:  
<http://lieberman.senate.gov>

March 26, 2008

Mr. Michael Beiter, Jr.  
5250 Northeast 160th Avenue  
Williston, FL 32696

Dear Mr. Beiter:

Thank you for taking the time to contact me. I appreciate learning of the concerns which you raised in your correspondence.

Regrettably, due to the huge volume of mail that I receive, I am only able to respond to communications sent to me from Connecticut residents. Also, as a matter of long-standing tradition, congressional courtesy calls upon Senators to allow their colleagues the opportunity to assist and respond to constituents residing within, or otherwise connected to, their respective home states.

Therefore, I have taken the liberty of forwarding your letter to the senior Senator from your state, the Hon. Bill Nelson. I trust you should be receiving a response from that office as soon as possible.

Thank you again for sharing with me your concerns about this matter.

Sincerely,



Joseph I. Lieberman  
UNITED STATES SENATOR

JIL:gte





# WSBA

OFFICE OF DISCIPLINARY COUNSEL

April 1, 2008

Jed M. Silversmith  
U.S. Department of Justice  
601 D St NW Fl 7  
Washington DC 20004-2904

Re: WSBA File: 08-00498  
Grievance filed by Michael David Beiter, Jr.

Dear Mr. Silversmith:

We received the enclosed information dated March 25, 2008 from Mr. Beiter.

Under the Rules for Enforcement of Lawyer Conduct (ELC), we are providing the information to you because it disputes the dismissal of a grievance. As required by the ELC, a Review Committee of the Disciplinary Board will reconsider the dismissal. We strongly encourage you to respond to the grievance if you have not already done so.

The Review Committee will notify you and the grievant of its decision after it issues an order in this matter. In some situations, all of the information in a grievance file becomes public as a result of a Review Committee's decision. See ELC 3.1(b).

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Disciplinary Counsel".

Disciplinary Counsel

Enclosures: grievant information; The Review Committee Process

cc: Michael David Beiter, Jr.  
(with The Review Committee Process)

# THE REVIEW COMMITTEE PROCESS



## WASHINGTON STATE BAR ASSOCIATION

1325 Fourth Avenue, Suite 600  
Seattle, WA 98101-2539  
(206) 727-8207 or (800) 945-9722

As is mentioned in *Lawyer Discipline in Washington*, if your grievance is evaluated and a decision is made that there has been no violation of the rules or that your grievance will not be further investigated, a three-member review committee of the Disciplinary Board, which consists of both lawyers and non-lawyers, can review the decision.

### WHAT IS A REVIEW COMMITTEE?

The Disciplinary Board has 14 members. Each member serves a three-year term and has one vote. Ten members are lawyers and four are non-lawyers. The non-lawyer members are appointed by the Washington Supreme Court. The lawyer members are appointed by the Washington State Bar Association's Board of Governors. Two lawyers and one non-lawyer serve on each review committee. There are four review committees.

### WHAT DOES A REVIEW COMMITTEE DO?

Among other things, a review committee can consider disciplinary counsel's dismissal or deferral of a grievance and uphold the dismissal or deferral, or order further investigation. The parties cannot attend a review committee meeting. A review committee makes a decision based on the documents submitted and then issues an order without a formal explanatory opinion. Information on the Review Committee's deliberations is not public.

### WHAT IS A REQUEST FOR REVIEW?

A request for review of disciplinary counsel's dismissal or deferral of a grievance must be in writing and mailed or delivered to our office within 45 days of the date on the dismissal letter. After the request for review is submitted, additional information for the review committee's consideration is optional. However, respondent lawyers are strongly encouraged to respond to the grievance if they have not already done so. Additional information can be submitted to the review committee until two weeks before the review committee meets.

### AFTER A REQUEST FOR REVIEW IS SUBMITTED, WHEN IS THE DECISION ISSUED?

Requests for review are assigned to a review committee's agenda in the order received. The assignment is generally eight to ten weeks before the meeting date. In most instances, an order will be prepared by a review committee immediately after it meets. The Clerk to the Disciplinary Board mails notices and copies of the orders to the respondent lawyer and the grievant, or to their lawyers if they are represented. The decision of a review committee cannot be appealed.



Notice and Confirmation of Receipt of your Writing "of April 11, 2008"  
supplemental presentment (certified ("U.S.") mailed article numbered 70042510000540781255  
all waivers expressly disavowed

*Michael David Beiter Jr.*  
*In Care of Forwarding Agent:*  
*5250 NE 160<sup>th</sup> Avenue, Williston, Florida*  
*United States of America*

4-15-2008

U.S. DEPARTMENT DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE/OFFICE OF PROFESSIONAL RESPONSIBILITY  
In Care of Forwarding Agent:  
James G. Duncan  
950 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW, Room 3266  
Washington USA [20530]

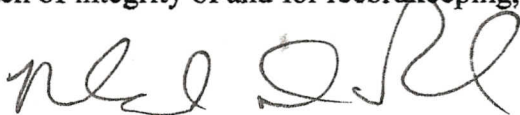
Subject: Your attached writing dated 4/11/2008

Dear Sir or Madam, (and Mr. James D. Duncan):

Please inform our frightened family, per your attached writing, what it is that your office, or you, recognize to be "specific factual allegation", if other than dated, mailed documents and reliances, as well as notarized, recorded and un rebutted and affidavits of actual notaries upon whom harm was imposed.

**NOTICE (all waivers are expressly disavowed)**

Sealing this and attachments, all-inclusively and comprehensively attached as attached by reference and for reference, using wet ink this fifteenth day of the fourth month of the year of our Lord 2008, a seal proving that our family offers seal for indicating absent breach of integrity of and for honesty, and indicating absent breach of integrity of and for recordkeeping,



, living soul

for the family Donna, Michaiah, Joshua, Saige, Eliana, and Michael David Beiter Jr. (without derivations, specifically your comma after Beiter.)



**U.S. Department of Justice**

**Office of Professional Responsibility**

*950 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW, Room 3266  
Washington, D.C. 20530*

**APR 11 2008**

Michael David Beiter, Jr.  
5250 NE 110<sup>th</sup> Avenue  
Williston, Florida 32696

Dear Mr. Beiter:

This Office has reviewed your May 25, 2007 letter, a copy of which you sent to Congressman Cliff Stearns, which was referred to the U.S. Department of Justice for review and response. In your letter you alleged that an Assistant U.S. Attorney engaged in professional misconduct and requested assistance.

The Office of Professional Responsibility (OPR) has jurisdiction to investigate allegations of misconduct involving Department of Justice (DOJ) attorneys that relate to the exercise of their authority to investigate, litigate or provide legal advice, as well as allegations of misconduct by law enforcement personnel when they are related to allegations of attorney misconduct within the jurisdiction of OPR. However, we cannot initiate an investigation of such a complaint unless it is supported by specific factual allegations which, if true, would substantiate a finding of misconduct by a DOJ attorney or law enforcement officer. Based on our review of your letter, we found that it did not contain such specific factual allegations. Accordingly, we have concluded that no action by this Office is warranted.

We regret we can be of no further assistance to you.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "James G. Duncan".

James G. Duncan  
Associate Counsel



Form **1040**

Department of the Treasury—Internal Revenue Service

**U.S. Individual Income Tax Return 2007**

IRS Use Only—Do not write or staple in this space.

**Label**

(See instructions on page 12.)  
Use the IRS label.  
Otherwise, please print or type.

L  
A  
B  
E  
L  
  
H  
E  
R  
E

For the year Jan. 1–Dec. 31, 2007, or other tax year beginning , 2007, ending , 20

OMB No. 1545-0074

Your first name and initial

**DONNA L**

Last name

**BEITER**

If a joint return, spouse's first name and initial

Last name

Your social security number

**140 60 8628**

Spouse's social security number

**595 32 8748**

Home address (number and street). If you have a P.O. box, see page 12.

**c/o 5250 NE 160 AVE**

Apt. no.

City, town or post office, state, and ZIP code. If you have a foreign address, see page 12.

**WILLISTON FLORIDA**

▲ You must enter your SSN(s) above. ▲

Checking a box below will not change your tax or refund.

**Presidential**

**Election Campaign** Check here if you, or your spouse if filing jointly, want \$3 to go to this fund (see page 12) ☐ You ☐ Spouse

**Filing Status**

Check only one box.

1 ☐ Single2 ☐ Married filing jointly (even if only one had income)3 ☒ Married filing separately. Enter spouse's SSN above and full name here. **MICHAEL D. BEITER JR.**

4 ☐ Head of household (with qualifying person). (See page 13.) If the qualifying person is a child but not your dependent, enter this child's name here. ▶

5 ☐ Qualifying widow(er) with dependent child (see page 14)**Exemptions**6a ☒ **Yourself.** If someone can claim you as a dependent, do not check box 6ab ☐ Spousec **Dependents:**

(1) First name	Last name	(2) Dependent's social security number	(3) Dependent's relationship to you	(4) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> If qualifying child for child tax credit (see page 15)
				<input type="checkbox"/>
				<input type="checkbox"/>
				<input type="checkbox"/>
				<input type="checkbox"/>

If more than four dependents, see page 15.

Boxes checked on 6a and 6b **1**  
No. of children on 6c who:  
• lived with you  
• did not live with you due to divorce or separation (see page 16)

Dependents on 6c not entered above

Add numbers on lines above ▶ **1**

d Total number of exemptions claimed

**Income**

Attach Form(s) W-2 here. Also attach Forms W-2G and 1099-R if tax was withheld.

If you did not get a W-2, see page 19.

Enclose, but do not attach, any payment. Also, please use Form 1040-V.

7 Wages, salaries, tips, etc. Attach Form(s) W-2

8a Taxable interest. Attach Schedule B if required

b Tax-exempt interest. Do not include on line 8a

8b **763** 43

9a Ordinary dividends. Attach Schedule B if required

b Qualified dividends (see page 19)

9b **0** 00

10 Taxable refunds, credits, or offsets of state and local income taxes (see page 20)

11 Alimony received

12 Business income or (loss). Attach Schedule C or C-EZ

13 Capital gain or (loss). Attach Schedule D if required. If not required, check here ☐

14 Other gains or (losses). Attach Form 4797

15a IRA distributions

15a **0** 00

b Taxable amount (see page 21)

16a Pensions and annuities

16a **0** 00

b Taxable amount (see page 22)

17 Rental real estate, royalties, partnerships, S corporations, trusts, etc. Attach Schedule E

18 Farm income or (loss). Attach Schedule F

19 Unemployment compensation

20a Social security benefits

20a **0** 00

b Taxable amount (see page 24)

21 Other income. List type and amount (see page 24)

22 Add the amounts in the far right column for lines 7 through 21. This is your total income ▶

7	0	00
8a	0	00
9a	0	00
10	0	00
11	0	00
12	0	00
13	0	00
14	0	00
15b	0	00
16b	0	00
17	0	00
18	0	00
19	0	00
20b	0	00
21	0	00
22	763	43

**Adjusted Gross Income**

23 Educator expenses (see page 26)

24 Certain business expenses of reservists, performing artists, and fee-basis government officials. Attach Form 2106 or 2106-EZ

25 Health savings account deduction. Attach Form 8889

26 Moving expenses. Attach Form 3903

27 One-half of self-employment tax. Attach Schedule SE

28 Self-employed SEP, SIMPLE, and qualified plans

29 Self-employed health insurance deduction (see page 26)

30 Penalty on early withdrawal of savings

31a Alimony paid b Recipient's SSN ▶

32 IRA deduction (see page 27)

33 Student loan interest deduction (see page 30)

34 Tuition and fees deduction. Attach Form 8917

35 Domestic production activities deduction. Attach Form 8903

36 Add lines 23 through 31a and 32 through 35

37 Subtract line 36 from line 22. This is your adjusted gross income ▶

23	0	00
24	0	00
25	0	00
26	0	00
27	0	00
28	0	00
29	0	00
30	0	00
31a	0	00
32	0	00
33	0	00
34	0	00
35	0	00
36	0	00
37	763	43



**Tax and Credits****Standard Deduction for—**

• People who checked any box on line 39a or 39b or who can be claimed as a dependent, see page 31.

• All others:

Single or Married filing separately, \$5,350

Married filing jointly or Qualifying widow(er), \$10,700

Head of household, \$7,850

<b>38</b>	Amount from line 37 (adjusted gross income)	<b>38</b>	763	43
<b>39a</b>	Check <input type="checkbox"/> <b>You</b> were born before January 2, 1943, <input type="checkbox"/> <b>Blind.</b> <b>Total boxes</b> <input type="checkbox"/> <b>Spouse</b> was born before January 2, 1943, <input type="checkbox"/> <b>Blind.</b> <b>checked</b> <b>39a</b>			
<b>b</b>	If your spouse itemizes on a separate return or you were a dual-status alien, see page 31 and check here <b>39b</b>			
<b>40</b>	<b>Itemized deductions</b> (from Schedule A) or your <b>standard deduction</b> (see left margin)	<b>40</b>	5350	00
<b>41</b>	Subtract line 40 from line 38	<b>41</b>	<4586>	57
<b>42</b>	If line 38 is \$117,300 or less, multiply \$3,400 by the total number of exemptions claimed on line 6d. If line 38 is over \$117,300, see the worksheet on page 33	<b>42</b>	3400	00
<b>43</b>	<b>Taxable income.</b> Subtract line 42 from line 41. If line 42 is more than line 41, enter -0-	<b>43</b>	<7986>	57
<b>44</b>	<b>Tax</b> (see page 33). Check if any tax is from: <b>a</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Form(s) 8814 <b>b</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Form 4972 <b>c</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Form(s) 8889	<b>44</b>	0	00
<b>45</b>	<b>Alternative minimum tax</b> (see page 36). Attach Form 6251	<b>45</b>	0	00
<b>46</b>	Add lines 44 and 45	<b>46</b>	0	00
<b>47</b>	Credit for child and dependent care expenses. Attach Form 2441	<b>47</b>	0	00
<b>48</b>	Credit for the elderly or the disabled. Attach Schedule R	<b>48</b>	0	00
<b>49</b>	Education credits. Attach Form 8863	<b>49</b>	0	00
<b>50</b>	Residential energy credits. Attach Form 5695	<b>50</b>	0	00
<b>51</b>	Foreign tax credit. Attach Form 1116 if required	<b>51</b>	0	00
<b>52</b>	Child tax credit (see page 39). Attach Form 8901 if required	<b>52</b>	0	00
<b>53</b>	Retirement savings contributions credit. Attach Form 8880	<b>53</b>	0	00
<b>54</b>	Credits from: <b>a</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Form 8396 <b>b</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Form 8859 <b>c</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Form 8839	<b>54</b>	0	00
<b>55</b>	Other credits: <b>a</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Form 3800 <b>b</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Form 8801 <b>c</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Form	<b>55</b>	0	00
<b>56</b>	Add lines 47 through 55. These are your <b>total credits</b>	<b>56</b>	0	00
<b>57</b>	Subtract line 56 from line 46. If line 56 is more than line 46, enter -0-	<b>57</b>	0	00
<b>58</b>	Self-employment tax. Attach Schedule SE	<b>58</b>	0	00
<b>59</b>	Unreported social security and Medicare tax from: <b>a</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Form 4137 <b>b</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Form 8919	<b>59</b>	0	00
<b>60</b>	Additional tax on IRAs, other qualified retirement plans, etc. Attach Form 5329 if required	<b>60</b>	0	00
<b>61</b>	Advance earned income credit payments from Form(s) W-2, box 9	<b>61</b>	0	00
<b>62</b>	Household employment taxes. Attach Schedule H	<b>62</b>	0	00
<b>63</b>	Add lines 57 through 62. This is your <b>total tax</b>	<b>63</b>	0	00
<b>64</b>	Federal income tax withheld from Forms W-2 and 1099	<b>64</b>	0	00
<b>65</b>	2007 estimated tax payments and amount applied from 2006 return	<b>65</b>	0	00
<b>66a</b>	<b>Earned income credit (EIC)</b>	<b>66a</b>	0	00
<b>b</b>	Nontaxable combat pay election <b>66b</b> 0 00			
<b>67</b>	Excess social security and tier 1 RRTA tax withheld (see page 59)	<b>67</b>	0	00
<b>68</b>	Additional child tax credit. Attach Form 8812	<b>68</b>	0	00
<b>69</b>	Amount paid with request for extension to file (see page 59)	<b>69</b>	0	00
<b>70</b>	Payments from: <b>a</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Form 2439 <b>b</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Form 4136 <b>c</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Form 8885	<b>70</b>	0	00
<b>71</b>	Refundable credit for prior year minimum tax from Form 8801, line 27	<b>71</b>	0	00
<b>72</b>	Add lines 64, 65, 66a, and 67 through 71. These are your <b>total payments</b>	<b>72</b>	0	00
<b>73</b>	If line 72 is more than line 63, subtract line 63 from line 72. This is the amount you <b>overpaid</b>	<b>73</b>	0	00
<b>74a</b>	Amount of line 73 you want <b>refunded to you</b> . If Form 8888 is attached, check here <input type="checkbox"/>	<b>74a</b>	0	00
<b>b</b>	Routing number	<b>c</b>	Type: <input type="checkbox"/> Checking <input type="checkbox"/> Savings	
<b>d</b>	Account number			
<b>75</b>	Amount of line 73 you want <b>applied to your 2008 estimated tax</b>	<b>75</b>		
<b>76</b>	<b>Amount you owe.</b> Subtract line 72 from line 63. For details on how to pay, see page 60	<b>76</b>	0	00
<b>77</b>	Estimated tax penalty (see page 61)	<b>77</b>		

**Payments**

If you have a qualifying child, attach Schedule EIC.

**Refund**

Direct deposit? See page 59 and fill in 74b, 74c, and 74d, or Form 8888.

**Amount You Owe****Third Party Designee**

Do you want to allow another person to discuss this return with the IRS (see page 61)? ☐ **Yes.** Complete the following. ☐ **No**

Designee's name  Phone no.  ( ) Personal identification number (PIN)

**Sign Here**

Joint return? See page 13. Keep a copy for your records.

Under penalties of perjury, I declare that I have examined this return and accompanying schedules and statements, and to the best of my knowledge and belief, they are true, correct, and complete. Declaration of preparer (other than taxpayer) is based on all information of which preparer has any knowledge.

Your signature <b>DONNA L. BEITER</b>	Date <b>4/15/8</b>	Your occupation <b>AMERICAN</b>	Daytime phone number ( )
Spouse's signature. If a joint return, <b>both</b> must sign.	Date <b>4/15/8</b>	Spouse's occupation	

**Paid Preparer's Use Only**

Preparer's signature  Date  Check if self-employed ☐ Preparer's SSN or PTIN **595328748**

Firm's name (or yours if self-employed), address, and ZIP code  EIN  Phone no. ( )



☒ CORRECTED (if checked)

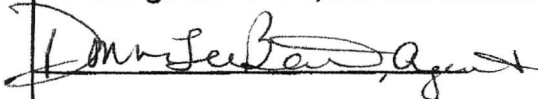
PAYER'S name, street address, city, state, ZIP code, and telephone no.  NASA INC 104 Crecent Drive COLLIERVILLE TENN 38017		1 Rents	OMB No. 1545-0115  <b>2007</b>  Form 1099-MISC		<b>Miscellaneous Income</b>  <b>Copy B</b> <b>For Recipient</b>
		2 Royalties			
		3 Other income	4 Federal income tax withheld		
PAYER'S federal identification number 20-4819292	RECIPIENT'S identification number 140-60-8628	5 Fishing boat proceeds	6 Medical and health care payments		
RECIPIENT'S name  BEITER DONNA L  Street address (including apt. no.) 5250NE 160 AVENUE  City, state, and ZIP code WILLISTON FLORIDA 32696		7 Nonemployee compensation  - 0 -	8 Substitute payments in lieu of dividends or interest	This is important tax information and is being furnished to the Internal Revenue Service. If you are required to file a return, a negligence penalty or other sanction may be imposed on you if this income is taxable and the IRS determines that it has not been reported.	
		9 Payer made direct sales of \$5,000 or more of consumer products to a buyer (recipient) for resale <input type="checkbox"/>	10 Crop insurance proceeds		
		11	12		
Account number (see instructions)		13 Excess golden parachute payments	14 Gross proceeds paid to an attorney		
		15a Section 409A deferrals	15b Section 409A income		
16 State tax withheld	17 State/Payer's state no.	18 State income			

Form 1099-MISC

(keep for your records)

Department of the Treasury - Internal Revenue Service

This corrected form 1099-Misc is submitted to rebut a document known to have been submitted by the party identified above as "Payer" which erroneously alleges payment to the party identified above as recipient of "gains, profit or income" made in the course of a "trade or business". Under penalties of perjury I declare that I have examined this statement and to the best of my knowledge and belief, it is true accurate and complete.



Date 4-15-08

## Label

(See instructions on page 12.)

## Use the IRS label.

Otherwise, please print or type.

## Presidential

## Election Campaign

L  
A  
B  
E  
L  
  
H  
E  
R  
E

For the year Jan. 1–Dec. 31, 2007, or other tax year beginning , 2007, ending , 20

OMB No. 1545-0074

Your first name and initial

MICHAEL D JR.

Last name

BEITER

If a joint return, spouse's first name and initial

Last name

Home address (number and street). If you have a P.O. box, see page 12.

c/o 5250 NE 160 AVE

Apt. no.

City, town or post office, state, and ZIP code. If you have a foreign address, see page 12.

WILLISTON FLORIDA

Your social security number

595 | 32 | 8748

Spouse's social security number

140 | 60 | 8628

▲ You must enter your SSN(s) above. ▲

Checking a box below will not change your tax or refund.

☐ You ☐ Spouse

## Filing Status

Check only one box.

1 ☐ Single2 ☐ Married filing jointly (even if only one had income)3 ☒ Married filing separately. Enter spouse's SSN above and full name here. ▶ DONNA L BEITER4 ☐ Head of household (with qualifying person). (See page 13.) If the qualifying person is a child but not your dependent, enter this child's name here. ▶5 ☐ Qualifying widow(er) with dependent child (see page 14)

## Exemptions

6a ☒ Yourself. If someone can claim you as a dependent, do not check box 6ab ☐ Spouse

## c Dependents:

(1) First name Last name

(2) Dependent's social security number

(3) Dependent's relationship to you

(4) ☒ if qualifying child for child tax credit (see page 15)

Boxes checked on 6a and 6b 1

No. of children on 6c who:

• lived with you  
• did not live with you due to divorce or separation (see page 16)

Dependents on 6c not entered above

Add numbers on lines above ▶ 1

d Total number of exemptions claimed

## Income

Attach Form(s) W-2 here. Also attach Forms W-2G and 1099-R if tax was withheld.

If you did not get a W-2, see page 19.

Enclose, but do not attach, any payment. Also, please use Form 1040-V.

7 Wages, salaries, tips, etc. Attach Form(s) W-2

8a Taxable interest. Attach Schedule B if required

b Tax-exempt interest. Do not include on line 8a

8b 0 00

9a Ordinary dividends. Attach Schedule B if required

b Qualified dividends (see page 19)

9b 0 00

10 Taxable refunds, credits, or offsets of state and local income taxes (see page 20)

11 Alimony received

12 Business income or (loss). Attach Schedule C or C-EZ

13 Capital gain or (loss). Attach Schedule D if required. If not required, check here ▶ ☐

14 Other gains or (losses). Attach Form 4797

15a IRA distributions

15a 0 00

b Taxable amount (see page 21)

16a Pensions and annuities

16a 0 00

b Taxable amount (see page 22)

17 Rental real estate, royalties, partnerships, S corporations, trusts, etc. Attach Schedule E

18 Farm income or (loss). Attach Schedule F

19 Unemployment compensation

20a Social security benefits

20a 0 00

b Taxable amount (see page 24)

21 Other income. List type and amount (see page 24)

22 Add the amounts in the far right column for lines 7 through 21. This is your total income ▶

7	0	00
8a	0	00
9a	0	00
10	0	00
11	0	00
12	0	00
13	0	00
14	0	00
15b	0	00
16b	0	00
17	0	00
18	0	00
19	0	00
20b	0	00
21	0	00
22	0	00

## Adjusted Gross Income

23 Educator expenses (see page 26)

24 Certain business expenses of reservists, performing artists, and fee-basis government officials. Attach Form 2106 or 2106-EZ

25 Health savings account deduction. Attach Form 8889

26 Moving expenses. Attach Form 3903

27 One-half of self-employment tax. Attach Schedule SE

28 Self-employed SEP, SIMPLE, and qualified plans

29 Self-employed health insurance deduction (see page 26)

30 Penalty on early withdrawal of savings

31a Alimony paid b Recipient's SSN ▶

32 IRA deduction (see page 27)

33 Student loan interest deduction (see page 30)

34 Tuition and fees deduction. Attach Form 8917

35 Domestic production activities deduction. Attach Form 8903

36 Add lines 23 through 31a and 32 through 35

37 Subtract line 36 from line 22. This is your adjusted gross income ▶

23	0	00
24	0	00
25	0	00
26	0	00
27	0	00
28	0	00
29	0	00
30	0	00
31a	0	00
32	0	00
33	0	00
34	0	00
35	0	00
36	0	00
37	0	00



**Tax and Credits****Standard Deduction for—**

• People who checked any box on line 39a or 39b or who can be claimed as a dependent, see page 31.

• All others:

Single or Married filing separately, \$5,350

Married filing jointly or Qualifying widow(er), \$7,850

Head of household, \$7,850

<b>38</b>	Amount from line 37 (adjusted gross income)	<b>38</b>	0	00
<b>39a</b>	Check <input type="checkbox"/> You were born before January 2, 1943, <input type="checkbox"/> Blind. <input type="checkbox"/> Spouse was born before January 2, 1943, <input type="checkbox"/> Blind. Total boxes checked <b>▶ 39a</b>			
<b>b</b>	If your spouse itemizes on a separate return or you were a dual-status alien, see page 31 and check here <b>▶ 39b</b>			
<b>40</b>	Itemized deductions (from Schedule A) or your standard deduction (see left margin)	<b>40</b>	5350	00
<b>41</b>	Subtract line 40 from line 38	<b>41</b>	<5350>	00
<b>42</b>	If line 38 is \$117,300 or less, multiply \$3,400 by the total number of exemptions claimed on line 6d. If line 38 is over \$117,300, see the worksheet on page 33	<b>42</b>	3400	00
<b>43</b>	Taxable income. Subtract line 42 from line 41. If line 42 is more than line 41, enter -0-	<b>43</b>	<8750>	00
<b>44</b>	Tax (see page 33). Check if any tax is from: <b>a</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Form(s) 8814 <b>b</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Form 4972 <b>c</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Form(s) 8889	<b>44</b>	0	00
<b>45</b>	Alternative minimum tax (see page 36). Attach Form 6251	<b>45</b>	0	00
<b>46</b>	Add lines 44 and 45	<b>46</b>	0	00
<b>47</b>	Credit for child and dependent care expenses. Attach Form 2441	<b>47</b>	0	00
<b>48</b>	Credit for the elderly or the disabled. Attach Schedule R	<b>48</b>	0	00
<b>49</b>	Education credits. Attach Form 8863	<b>49</b>	0	00
<b>50</b>	Residential energy credits. Attach Form 5695	<b>50</b>	0	00
<b>51</b>	Foreign tax credit. Attach Form 1116 if required	<b>51</b>	0	00
<b>52</b>	Child tax credit (see page 39). Attach Form 8901 if required	<b>52</b>	0	00
<b>53</b>	Retirement savings contributions credit. Attach Form 8880	<b>53</b>	0	00
<b>54</b>	Credits from: <b>a</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Form 8396 <b>b</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Form 8859 <b>c</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Form 8839	<b>54</b>	0	00
<b>55</b>	Other credits: <b>a</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Form 3800 <b>b</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Form 8801 <b>c</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Form	<b>55</b>	0	00
<b>56</b>	Add lines 47 through 55. These are your total credits	<b>56</b>	0	00
<b>57</b>	Subtract line 56 from line 46. If line 56 is more than line 46, enter -0-	<b>57</b>	0	00
<b>58</b>	Self-employment tax. Attach Schedule SE	<b>58</b>	0	00
<b>59</b>	Unreported social security and Medicare tax from: <b>a</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Form 4137 <b>b</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Form 8919	<b>59</b>	0	00
<b>60</b>	Additional tax on IRAs, other qualified retirement plans, etc. Attach Form 5329 if required	<b>60</b>	0	00
<b>61</b>	Advance earned income credit payments from Form(s) W-2, box 9	<b>61</b>	0	00
<b>62</b>	Household employment taxes. Attach Schedule H	<b>62</b>	0	00
<b>63</b>	Add lines 57 through 62. This is your total tax	<b>63</b>	0	00

**Other Taxes****Payments**

If you have a qualifying child, attach Schedule EIC.

<b>64</b>	Federal income tax withheld from Forms W-2 and 1099	<b>64</b>	0	00
<b>65</b>	2007 estimated tax payments and amount applied from 2006 return	<b>65</b>	0	00
<b>66a</b>	Earned income credit (EIC)	<b>66a</b>	0	00
<b>b</b>	Nontaxable combat pay election <b>▶ 66b</b>	<b>66b</b>	0	00
<b>67</b>	Excess social security and tier 1 RRTA tax withheld (see page 59)	<b>67</b>	0	00
<b>68</b>	Additional child tax credit. Attach Form 8812	<b>68</b>	0	00
<b>69</b>	Amount paid with request for extension to file (see page 59)	<b>69</b>	0	00
<b>70</b>	Payments from: <b>a</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Form 2439 <b>b</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Form 4136 <b>c</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Form 8885	<b>70</b>	0	00
<b>71</b>	Refundable credit for prior year minimum tax from Form 8801, line 27	<b>71</b>	0	00
<b>72</b>	Add lines 64, 65, 66a, and 67 through 71. These are your total payments	<b>72</b>	0	00

**Refund**

Direct deposit? See page 59 and fill in 74b, 74c, and 74d, or Form 8888.

<b>73</b>	If line 72 is more than line 63, subtract line 63 from line 72. This is the amount you overpaid	<b>73</b>	0	00
<b>74a</b>	Amount of line 73 you want refunded to you. If Form 8888 is attached, check here <b>▶</b> <input type="checkbox"/>	<b>74a</b>	0	00
<b>b</b>	Routing number	<b>c</b>	Type: <input type="checkbox"/> Checking <input type="checkbox"/> Savings	
<b>d</b>	Account number			
<b>75</b>	Amount of line 73 you want applied to your 2008 estimated tax <b>▶ 75</b>	<b>75</b>		

**Amount You Owe**

<b>76</b>	Amount you owe. Subtract line 72 from line 63. For details on how to pay, see page 60 <b>▶ 76</b>	<b>76</b>	0	00
<b>77</b>	Estimated tax penalty (see page 61) <b>▶ 77</b>	<b>77</b>		

**Third Party Designee**

Do you want to allow another person to discuss this return with the IRS (see page 61)? ☐ Yes. Complete the following. ☐ No

Designee's name **▶** Phone no. **▶** ( ) Personal identification number (PIN) **▶** ( )

**Sign Here**

Joint return? See page 13. Keep a copy for your records.

Under penalties of perjury, I declare that I have examined this return and accompanying schedules and statements, and to the best of my knowledge and belief, they are true, correct, and complete. Declaration of preparer (other than taxpayer) is based on all information of which preparer has any knowledge.

Your signature <b>MICHAEL D. BEITER JR.</b>	Date <b>4/15/08</b>	Your occupation <b>AMERICAN</b>	Daytime phone number ( )
Spouse's signature. If a joint return, both must sign.	Date <b>4/15/08</b>	Spouse's occupation	

**Paid Preparer's Use Only**

Preparer's signature <b>▶</b> <i>Michael D. Beiter Jr.</i>	Date <b>4/15/08</b>	Check if self-employed <input type="checkbox"/>	Preparer's SSN or PTIN <b>595328748</b>
Firm's name (or yours if self-employed), address, and ZIP code <b>▶</b>	EIN	Phone no. ( )	

Third supplemental presentment (certified ("U.S.") mailed article numbered 7005 1820 0006 2166 0376)  
second supplemental presentment (certified ("U.S.") mailed article numbered 7005 1820 0006 2166 0376)  
after first supplemental presentment (certified ("U.S.") mailed article numbered 7004 2510 0005 4078 1095)  
per the terms of grievance (certified ("U.S.") mailed article numbered 7004 2510 0005 4078 1057),  
all waivers expressly disavowed

*Michael David Beiter Jr.*  
*In Care of Forwarding Agent:*  
*5250 NE 160<sup>th</sup> Avenue, Williston, Florida*  
*United States of America*

4-22-2008

Disciplinary Counsel for WSBA OFFICE OF DISCIPLINARY COUNSEL  
In Care of Forwarding Agent:  
WSBA OFFICE OF DISCIPLINARY COUNSEL  
1325 Fourth Avenue, Suite 600,  
Seattle, Washington USA [98101-2573]

**Subject: Your mandate of response time when it is "strongly encouraged" by your office**


Dear (photocopy-signed) "Disciplinary Counsel":

It is, firstly, an express intent of this writing that we, our frightened family, express thanks, in our receiving your offer for your self-subjected assistance (oath-bound assistance, employment application assistance, where applicable, as you self-subjected yourself and we wish only to support where possible under operation of law, rather than vex or otherwise belabor you). We continue studying under what, if any, mandates your office operates.

Please immediately forward me a copy of the policy, procedure of your office and the proper legal time for response when response is "strongly encouraged" by your office.

**NOTICE (all waivers are expressly disavowed)**

Sealing this and attachments, all-inclusively and comprehensively attached as attached by reference and for reference, using wet ink this twenty second day of the fourth month of the year of our Lord 2008, a seal proving that our family offers seal for indicating absent breach of integrity of and for honesty, and indicating absent breach of integrity of and for recordkeeping,

, living soul  
for the family Donna, Michaiiah, Joshua, Saige, Eliana, and Michael David Beiter Jr. (without derivations)





**WSBA**  
OFFICE OF DISCIPLINARY COUNSEL

April 21, 2008

Jed M. Silversmith  
U.S. Department of Justice  
601 D St NW Fl 7  
Washington, DC 20004-2904

Re: WSBA File: 08-00498  
Grievance filed by Michael David Beiter

Dear Mr. Silversmith:

We received the enclosed information dated April 7, 2008 from Mr. Beiter.

Under the Rules for Enforcement of Lawyer Conduct, we are providing the information to you. A Review Committee of the Disciplinary Board will consider the information.

Sincerely,

*Disciplinary Counsel*  
Disciplinary Counsel

Enclosure

cc: Michael David Beiter  
(without enclosure)

Fourth supplemental presentment (certified ("U.S.") mailed article numbered 7005 1820 0006 2166 0383)  
Third supplemental presentment (certified ("U.S.") mailed article numbered 7005 1820 0006 2166 0376)  
second supplemental presentment (certified ("U.S.") mailed article numbered 7005 1820 0006 2166 0376)  
after first supplemental presentment (certified ("U.S.") mailed article numbered 7004 2510 0005 4078 1095)  
per the terms of grievance (certified ("U.S.") mailed article numbered 7004 2510 0005 4078 1057),  
all waivers expressly disavowed

*Michael David Beiter Jr.*  
*In Care of Forwarding Agent:*  
*5250 NE 160<sup>th</sup> Avenue, Williston, Florida*  
*United States of America*

4-27-2008

Disciplinary Counsel for WSBA OFFICE OF DISCIPLINARY COUNSEL  
In Care of Forwarding Agent:  
WSBA OFFICE OF DISCIPLINARY COUNSEL  
1325 Fourth Avenue, Suite 600,  
Seattle, Washington USA [98101-2573]

**Subject: Your attached writing dated "April 21, 2008"**

Dear (photocopy-signed) "Disciplinary Counsel":

It is, firstly, an express intent of this writing that we, our frightened family, now inform you that it is potentially you that we now fear. Three times we have asked your office to specifically NOT alter my honest name, Michael David Beiter Jr., and three times you have done other than what was asked of you. We believe Jed and others have possibly convinced you to alter my name and carry out there well documented schemes against me, a conspiracy, proven. If you again choose to alter my honest name after this writing, then we will have knowledge on paper to support our belief about your office. I am relying on your non response to this writing as admission of my belief and knowledge. At this time, I also respectfully Demand a name of someone on your committee as potential crimes are being committed against me. "Disciplinary Counsel", will no longer suffice as a signatory for you in this matter of law and evidence.


**MICHAEL D. BEITER** or Michael David Beiter or any derivation is NOT my name!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

I am Michael David Beiter Jr.

Please immediately forward me the form you supply when one believes he has been harmed by your office.

**NOTICE (all waivers are expressly disavowed)**

Sealing this and attachments, all-inclusively and comprehensively attached as attached by reference and for reference, using wet ink this twenty seventh day of the fourth month of the year of our Lord 2008, a seal proving that our family offers seal for indicating absent breach of integrity of and for honesty, and indicating absent breach of integrity of and for recordkeeping,

 , living soul  
for the family Donna, Michaiiah, Joshua, Saige, Eliana, and Michael David Beiter Jr. (without derivations)

Response to 4/21/8 writing

Page 1 of 1



presentment (certified ("U.S.") mailed article numbered 70051820000621660390  
all waivers expressly disavowed

*Michael David Beiter Jr.*  
*In Care of Forwarding Agent:*  
*5250 NE 160<sup>th</sup> Avenue, Williston, Florida*  
*United States of America*

4-29-2008

Jed M. Silversmith d/b/a JED M. SILVERSMITH, ATTORNEY  
In Care of Forwarding Agent:  
U.S. DEPARTMENT DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
601 D. Street NW F1 7  
Washington USA [20004-2904]

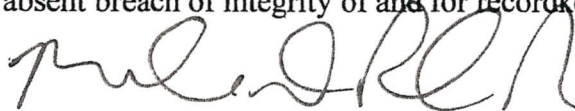
8:

Dear Jed

Please inform our frightened family of our remedy. Please specify our remedy.

**NOTICE (all waivers are expressly disavowed)**

Sealing this and attachments, all-inclusively and comprehensively attached as attached by reference and for reference, using wet ink this twenty ninth day of the fourth month of the year of our Lord 2008, a seal proving that our family offers seal for indicating absent breach of integrity of and for honesty, and indicating absent breach of integrity of and for recordkeeping,



, living soul

for the family Donna, Michaiah, Joshua, Saige, Eliana, and Michael David Beiter Jr. (without derivations)

\*\*\*\*\* WELCOME TO \*\*\*\*\*  
GAINESVILLE GMF  
4600 SW 34TH ST  
GAINESVILLE, FL 32608-2555  
04/29/08 12:30PM

Transaction Number 34  
USPS® # 113227-9550

1. Priority Mail® FR Env 9.40  
Destination: 20004  
Weight: 0 lb. 1.80 oz.  
Total Cost: 9.40  
Base Rate: 4.60

*Also sent*  
Label # 7100 5277 2100 0502 6881  
SERVICES  
Certified Mail® 2.65  
Return Receipt (U.S. Mail) 2.15

Subtotal 9.40  
Total Charged 9.40  
Discover 9.40

Discover <23-902300227-99>  
ACCT. NUMBER <1602870543>  
XXXX XXXX TRANS # AUTH  
XXXX XXXX 9512 851 029854

To check on the delivery status of your Certified Mail® article, visit our Track & Confirm website at [www.usps.com](http://www.usps.com) or use this Automated Postal Center® (or any Automated Postal Center® at other Postal locations).

Thanks.

It's a pleasure to serve you.

ALL SALES FINAL ON STAMPS AND POSTAGE.  
REFUNDS FOR GUARANTEED SERVICES ONLY.

\*\*\*\*\*  
\*\*\*\*\*  
\*\*\*\*\*  
'LET US DARE TO READ, THINK,  
SPEAK AND WRITE.'  
- JOHN ADAMS, 1765

[www.poweroftheletter.com](http://www.poweroftheletter.com)

\*\*\*\*\*  
\*\*\*\*\*  
\*\*\*\*\*



**WSBA**  
OFFICE OF DISCIPLINARY COUNSEL

April 30, 2008

Jed M. Silversmith  
U.S. Department of Justice  
601 D St NW Fl 7  
Washington, DC 20004-2904

Re: WSBA File: 08-00498  
Grievance filed by Michael David Beiter, Jr.

Dear Mr. Silversmith:

We received the enclosed information dated April 22, 2008 from Mr. Beiter.

Under the Rules for Enforcement of Lawyer Conduct (ELC), we are providing the information to you. A Review Committee of the Disciplinary Board will consider the information.

In answer to Mr. Beiter's question, the ELC do not specify procedures regarding timelines following referral of a grievant's request for review to a review committee of the Disciplinary Board.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Disciplinary Counsel".

Disciplinary Counsel

Enclosure

cc: Michael David Beiter, Jr.  
(without enclosure)





# WSBA

OFFICE OF DISCIPLINARY COUNSEL

May 2, 2008

Jed M. Silversmith  
U.S. Department of Justice  
601 D St NW Fl 7  
Washington, DC 20004-2904

Re: WSBA File: 08-00498  
Grievance filed by Michael David Beiter, Jr.

Dear Mr. Silversmith:

We received the enclosed information dated April 27, 2008 from Mr. Beiter.

Under the Rules for Enforcement of Lawyer Conduct, we are providing the information to you. A Review Committee of the Disciplinary Board will consider the information.

Sincerely,

*Disciplinary Counsel*  
Disciplinary Counsel

Enclosure

cc: Michael David Beiter, Jr.  
(without enclosure)

Fifth supplemental presentment (certified ("U.S.") mailed article numbered 7005 1820 0006 2166 0437)  
Fourth supplemental presentment (certified ("U.S.") mailed article numbered 7005 1820 0006 2166 0383)  
Third supplemental presentment (certified ("U.S.") mailed article numbered 7005 1820 0006 2166 0376)  
second supplemental presentment (certified ("U.S.") mailed article numbered 7005 1820 0006 2166 0376)  
after first supplemental presentment (certified ("U.S.") mailed article numbered 7004 2510 0005 4078 1095)  
per the terms of grievance (certified ("U.S.") mailed article numbered 7004 2510 0005 4078 1057),  
all waivers expressly disavowed

*Michael David Beiter Jr.  
In Care of Forwarding Agent:  
5250 NE 160<sup>th</sup> Avenue, Williston, Florida  
United States of America*

5/21/2008

Attn: "Nonindividualized Disciplinary Counsel" and individuals  
WSBA OFFICE OF DISCIPLINARY COUNSEL  
c/o Stanley Bastian d/b/a STANLEY BASTIAN, PRESIDENT  
1325 Fourth Avenue, Suite 600,  
Seattle, Washington USA [98101-2573]

Dear "Nonindividualized Disciplinary Counsel" and individuals, and those whom these writings have concerned, do concern, or may concern:

We, our intimidated, emotionally distressed by exterior causes for distress, and fearful family that is fearful from retaliation to which two notaries and ten witnesses have averred did and does exist, in the form of harms, threats, unclean hands of several and severable sorts, including but not limited to failure to compensate for business equipment and time used of notaries, and so averred under penalty of perjury, now thank you formally, for your patience in receiving our notices.

If your inaccurate letterings of my name and/or other names on the documents that are so important to our family are "inaccurate letterings of no detrimental effect" then, from that state, or from that condition, you and yours have nothing to worry about regarding liability under that aspect of our grievance/other aspects of our grievance, and, so, we thank you for the opportunity to make notice, and under your assigned file number. We, on the other hand, continue in the state of intimidation, the state of emotional distress without our causing our emotional distress, and the state of fear.

Our family believes that, at this point, it seems, with the best interests of Jed Silversmith that are served through the activity/ies of you and/or your office as you and/or your office has expressly indicated are served, as indicated upon the writing that either you and/or your office sent to us (signed without individualism, merely "Disciplinary Counsel"), that we are safe against angering you if we ask only that you please specify remedy. And so, we ask, please specify the form or specify the remedy, available to me and/or us, regarding harms caused (documented expenses for mailings that were mailed "in" reliance upon the overt actions and expressions of Jed Silversmith).

In addition, we ask that you and/or your office please specify the form or specify the remedy, available to me and/or us, regarding potential future harms caused of activity/ies of you and/or your office.

Thank you for your effort,



Donna, Michaiah, Joshua, Saige, Eliana and Michael David Beiter Jr., living souls

Cc:

Mark Johnson d/b/a MARK A. JOHNSON, PRESIDENT ELECT  
2505 Second Avenue, Suite 500  
Seattle, WA [Zoning Improvement Plan Number 98121]



Fifth supplemental presentment (certified ("U.S.") mailed article numbered 7005 1820 0006 2166 0437)  
Fourth supplemental presentment (certified ("U.S.") mailed article numbered 7005 1820 0006 2166 0383)  
Third supplemental presentment (certified ("U.S.") mailed article numbered 7005 1820 0006 2166 0376)  
second supplemental presentment (certified ("U.S.") mailed article numbered 7005 1820 0006 2166 0376)  
after first supplemental presentment (certified ("U.S.") mailed article numbered 7004 2510 0005 4078 1095)  
per the terms of grievance (certified ("U.S.") mailed article numbered 7004 2510 0005 4078 1057),  
all waivers expressly disavowed

Ellen Dial d/b/a ELLEN CONEDERA DIAL, IMMEDIATE PAST PRESIDENT  
1201 Third Avenue, 40th Floor  
Seattle, WA [Zoning Improvement Plan Number 98101], proof of service attached

Douglas Lawrence d/b/a DOUGLAS C. LAWRENCE, TREASURER  
800 Fifth Avenue, Suite 4000  
Seattle, WA [Zoning Improvement Plan Number 98104-3179], proof of service attached

Russell Aoki d/b/a RUSSELL AOKI, GOVERNOR, DISTRICT 1, proof of service attached  
One Convention Place, Suite 1525  
701 Pike Street  
Seattle, WA [Zoning Improvement Plan Number 98101-3933], proof of service attached

Liza Burke d/b/a LIZA E. BURKE, GOVERNOR, DISTRICT 1, EAST  
1008 Western Avenue, Suite 302, National Building  
Seattle, WA [Zoning Improvement Plan Number 98104], proof of service attached

Anthony Butler d/b/a ANTHONY L. BUTLER, GOVERNOR, DISTRICT 7 WEST  
PO Box 19553  
Seattle, WA [Zoning Improvement Plan Number 98109-1553], proof of service attached

Eric De Los Santos d/b/a ERIC C. DE LOS SANTOS, GOVERNOR AT LARGE  
PO Box 2910  
Tacoma, WA [Zoning Improvement Plan Number 98401], proof of service attached

Geoffrey Gibbs d/b/a GEOFFREY G. GIBBS, GOVERNOR DISTRICT 2  
2707 Colby Avenue, Suite 1001  
Everett, WA [Zoning Improvement Plan Number 98201], proof of service attached

Lori Haskell d/b/a LORI S. HASKELL, GOVERNOR, DISTRICT 7  
1900 W. Nickerson, Suite 209  
Seattle, WA [Zoning Improvement Plan Number 98119]

David Heller d/b/a DAVID S. HELLER, GOVERNOR, DISTRICT 9  
860 SW 143rd Street  
Burien, WA [Zoning Improvement Plan Number 98166], proof of service attached

Peter Karademos d/b/a PETER J. KARADEMOS, GOVERNOR, DISTRICT 5  
W. 422 Riverside Avenue, Suite 518  
Spokane, WA [Zoning Improvement Plan Number 99201-0302], proof of service attached

Carla Lee d/b/a CARLA C. LEE, GOVERNOR, WYLD  
701 Fifth Avenue, Ste 4200  
Seattle, WA [Zoning Improvement Plan Number 98104-7047], proof of service attached

Salvador Mungia d/b/a SALVADOR A. MUNGIA, GOVERNOR, DISTRICT 6  
1201 Pacific Avenue, Suite 2100  
Tacoma, WA [Zoning Improvement Plan Number 98402], proof of service attached

Edward Shea d/b/a EDWARD F. SHEA JR., GOVERNOR, DISTRICT 4  
1915 Sun Willows Boulevard  
Pasco, WA [Zoning Improvement Plan Number 99301], proof of service attached

Kristal Wiitala d/b/a KRISTA K. WIITALA, GOVERNOR, DISTRICT 3  
Government and Community Relations  
POB 45135  
Olympia, WA [Zoning Improvement Plan Number 98504-5135], proof of service attached

Fifth supplemental presentment (certified ("U.S.") mailed article numbered 7005 1820 0006 2166 0437)  
Fourth supplemental presentment (certified ("U.S.") mailed article numbered 7005 1820 0006 2166 0383)  
Third supplemental presentment (certified ("U.S.") mailed article numbered 7005 1820 0006 2166 0376)  
second supplemental presentment (certified ("U.S.") mailed article numbered 7005 1820 0006 2166 0376)  
after first supplemental presentment (certified ("U.S.") mailed article numbered 7004 2510 0005 4078 1095)  
per the terms of grievance (certified ("U.S.") mailed article numbered 7004 2510 0005 4078 1057),  
all waivers expressly disavowed

Brenda Williams d/b/a BRENDA WILLIAMS, GOVERNOR AT LARGE  
810 Third Avenue, Suite 800  
Seattle, WA [Zoning Improvement Plan Number 98104] , proof of service attached

Paula Littlewood d/b/a PAULA C. LITTLEWOOD, EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR  
1325 4th Avenue, Suite 600  
Seattle, WA [Zoning Improvement Plan Number 98101-2539] , proof of service attached

Bob Welden d/b/a BOB WELDEN, GENERAL COUNSEL  
1325 4th Avenue, Suite 600  
Seattle, WA [Zoning Improvement Plan Number 98101-2539] , proof of service attached



## PROOF OF SERVICE

Service By: Michael David Beiter Jr.  
c/o 5250 Ne 160<sup>th</sup> Avenue  
Williston, Florida

Mark Johnson d/b/a MARK A. JOHNSON, PRESIDENT ELECT  
2505 Second Avenue, Suite 500  
Seattle, WA [Zoning Improvement Plan Number 98121]

Ellen Dial d/b/a ELLEN CONEDERA DIAL, IMMEDIATE PAST PRESIDENT  
1201 Third Avenue, 40th Floor  
Seattle, WA [Zoning Improvement Plan Number 98101], proof of service attached

Douglas Lawrence d/b/a DOUGLAS C. LAWRENCE, TREASURER  
800 Fifth Avenue, Suite 4000  
Seattle, WA [Zoning Improvement Plan Number 98104-3179], proof of service attached

Russell Aoki d/b/a RUSSELL AOKI, GOVERNOR, DISTRICT 1, proof of service attached  
One Convention Place, Suite 1525  
701 Pike Street  
Seattle, WA [Zoning Improvement Plan Number 98101-3933], proof of service attached

Liza Burke d/b/a LIZA E. BURKE, GOVERNOR, DISTRICT 1, EAST  
1008 Western Avenue, Suite 302, National Building  
Seattle, WA [Zoning Improvement Plan Number 98104], proof of service attached

Anthony Butler d/b/a ANTHONY L. BUTLER, GOVERNOR, DISTRICT 7 WEST  
PO Box 19553  
Seattle, WA [Zoning Improvement Plan Number 98109-1553], proof of service attached

Eric De Los Santos d/b/a ERIC C. DE LOS SANTOS, GOVERNOR AT LARGE  
PO Box 2910  
Tacoma, WA [Zoning Improvement Plan Number 98401], proof of service attached

Geoffrey Gibbs d/b/a GEOFFREY G. GIBBS, GOVERNOR DISTRICT 2  
2707 Colby Avenue, Suite 1001  
Everett, WA [Zoning Improvement Plan Number 98201], proof of service attached

Lori Haskell d/b/a LORI S. HASKELL, GOVERNOR, DISTRICT 7  
1900 W. Nickerson, Suite 209  
Seattle, WA [Zoning Improvement Plan Number 98119]

David Heller d/b/a DAVID S. HELLER, GOVERNOR, DISTRICT 9  
860 SW 143rd Street  
Burien, WA [Zoning Improvement Plan Number 98166], proof of service attached

Peter Karademos d/b/a PETER J. KARADEMOS, GOVERNOR, DISTRICT 5  
W. 422 Riverside Avenue, Suite 518  
Spokane, WA [Zoning Improvement Plan Number 99201-0302], proof of service attached

Carla Lee d/b/a CARLA C. LEE, GOVERNOR, WYLD  
701 Fifth Avenue, Ste 4200  
Seattle, WA [Zoning Improvement Plan Number 98104-7047], proof of service attached

Salvador Mungia d/b/a SALVADOR A. MUNGIA, GOVERNOR, DISTRICT 6  
1201 Pacific Avenue, Suite 2100  
Tacoma, WA [Zoning Improvement Plan Number 98402], proof of service attached

Edward Shea d/b/a EDWARD F. SHEA JR., GOVERNOR, DISTRICT 4  
1915 Sun Willows Boulevard  
Pasco, WA [Zoning Improvement Plan Number 99301], proof of service attached

Kristal Wiitala d/b/a KRISTA K. WIITALA, GOVERNOR, DISTRICT 3  
Government and Community Relations  
POB 45135  
Olympia, WA [Zoning Improvement Plan Number 98504-5135] , proof of service attached

Brenda Williams d/b/a BRENDA WILLIAMS, GOVERNOR AT LARGE  
810 Third Avenue, Suite 800  
Seattle, WA [Zoning Improvement Plan Number 98104] , proof of service attached

Paula Littlewood d/b/a PAULA C. LITTLEWOOD, EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR  
1325 4th Avenue, Suite 600  
Seattle, WA [Zoning Improvement Plan Number 98101-2539] , proof of service attached

Bob Welden d/b/a BOB WELDEN, GENERAL COUNSEL  
1325 4th Avenue, Suite 600  
Seattle, WA [Zoning Improvement Plan Number 98101-2539] , proof of service attached

I, Michael David Beiter Jr. hereby give notice that I am mailing the following documents instruments to the above named recipients:

1. Copy of "WSBA -052108"; (3 pages total);

I am placing the said documents/instruments in separate envelopes duly addressed, respectively, for each of the recipients shown above,

**Any response to the above described documents/instruments, or to this certificate of service, must be sent through me, Michael David Beiter Jr. Any dishonest alteration of my name will be documented and returned as mailed.**

Dated 5/21/08

Cc: Senator Mel Martinez, UNITED STATES SENATE, 356 RUSSELL SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON, D.C.  
[Zoning improvement Plan Number 20510], proof of acceptance of terms attached via (certified ("U.S.")  
mailed article numbered 7005 1820 0006 2166 0444



presentment (delivery confirmation ("U.S.") mailed article numbered 03073330000201539476  
all waivers expressly disavowed

*Michael David Beiter Jr.*  
*In Care of Forwarding Agent:*  
*5250 NE 160<sup>th</sup> Avenue, Williston, Florida*  
*United States of America*

5-29-2008

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
In Care of Forwarding Agent:  
James G. Duncan  
950 Pennsylvania Avenue NW, Room 3266  
Washington USA [20530]

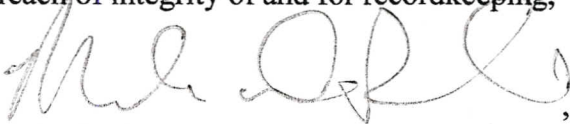
**Re: Your failure and refusal to respond to writing sent certified ("U.S.") mailed article numbered 7004  
2510 0005 4078 1255, copy of PS Form 3811 attached herein**

Dear Sir or Madam, (and Mr. James D. Duncan):

Our frightened family believes you have refused to answer our above mentioned writing as it will incriminate you and your cohorts. Unless we have a response to said writing from you within 72 hours, you acknowledge the fact that your silence is admission of fraud, waste and abuse by your office.

**NOTICE (all waivers are expressly disavowed)**

Sealing this and attachments, all-inclusively and comprehensively attached as attached by reference and for reference, using wet ink this twenty ninth day of the fifth month of the year of our Lord 2008, a seal proving that our family offers seal for indicating absent breach of integrity of and for honesty, and indicating absent breach of integrity of and for recordkeeping,



, living soul

for the family Donna, Michaiah, Joshua, Saige, Eliana, and Michael David Beiter Jr. (without derivations)

**SENDER: COMPLETE THIS SECTION**

- Complete items 1, 2, and 3. Also complete item 4 if Restricted Delivery is desired.
- Print your name and address on the reverse so that we can return the card to you.
- Attach this card to the back of the mailpiece, or on the front if space permits.

1. Article Addressed to:

US Department of Justice  
 c/o James G. Dineen #3266  
 980 Pennsylvania Ave NW  
 Washington, USA 20530

2. A

(Transfer from service label)

7004 2510 0005 4078 1255

PS Form 3811, February 2004

Domestic Return Receipt

102595-02-M-1540

**COMPLETE THIS SECTION ON DELIVERY**

A. Signature ☒ Agent  
☒ Addressee

B. Received by (Printed Name) C. Date of Delivery

D. Is delivery address different from item 1? ☐ Yes  
 If YES, enter delivery address below: ☐ No

3. Service Type  
☒ Certified Mail ☐ Express Mail  
☐ Registered ☐ Return Receipt for Merchandise  
☐ Insured Mail ☐ C.O.D.

Delivery? (Extra Fee) ☐ Yes

7004 2510 0005 4078 1255



**DUE PRESENTMENT UNDER NOTARY SEAL**  
**DEMAND FOR PERFORMANCE**  
NOTICE TO AGENT IS NOTICE TO PRINCIPAL

FROM: Michael David Beiter Jr., living soul  
c/o Karen Vulgamore, Notary Public  
6555 Powerline Road #103  
Fort Lauderdale, Florida [33309]

NOTICE TO: William E. Bordley d/b/a WILLIAM E. BORDLEY also d/b/a  
ASSISTANT GENERAL COUNSEL FOIPA  
Washington, USA [20530-1000]  
Delivery Confirmation ("U.S.") Mailing number 03022940000017379784  
And all and sundry whom this NOTICE AND DEMAND either does or may concern

And, All participating parties who were present at the Federal Court House at 701 Clematis  
Street the date 8/22/08

To All Noticed Parties, Principals and Agents, named or otherwise:

At the request of Michael David Beiter Jr., living soul, reportedly a real party in interest, and under  
authority of the State of Florida, **due presentment** is hereby made of:

**Writing by Michael David Beiter Jr., living soul, dated 1/05/09**

Your response is to be sent in care of the undersigned notary public at the address noted above so it is  
received no later than ten (10) days beyond the postmark of this presentment. Non-performance will be  
certified and recorded in accord with governing law(s).

Thank you kindly for your attention.

WITNESS my hand and official seal.

  
KAREN VULGAMORE, Notary Public  
Void where prohibited by law

(Seal)



My commission expires: 11-11-12 (Stamp)

[Note: Notary Public, KAREN VULGAMORE, ("VULGAMORE") is not an attorney; is not licensed to practice law in the state of Florida and has not given legal advice nor accepted fees for legal advice. VULGAMORE provided no assistance in the preparation of the above referenced documents; and has no interest in any issue referenced therein. VULGAMORE is not a party to this action and is ONLY acting in an authorized capacity as liaison to communications between the parties.]

# NOTARY'S CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

It is hereby certified, that on or about, the date noted below, the undersigned Notary Public mailed to:

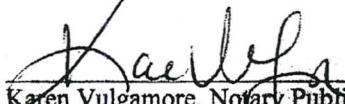
William E. Bordley d/b/a WILLIAM E. BORDLEY also d/b/a  
ASSISTANT GENERAL COUNSEL FOIPA  
Washington, USA [20530-1000]  
Delivery Confirmation ("U.S.") Mailing number 03022940000017379784  
And all and sundry whom this NOTICE AND DEMAND either does or may concern

And, All participating parties who were present at the Federal Court House at 701 Clematis  
Street the date 8/22/08

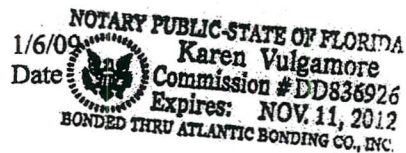
The documents and sundry papers pertaining to the Notice and Demand, and all related matters, with William E. Bordley d/b/a WILLIAM E. BORDLEY also d/b/a ASSISTANT GENERAL COUNSEL FOIPA and "Unnamed Neighbor Distressor" and issued by Michael David Beiter Jr., living soul, unless indicated otherwise and herein identified as follows:

## 1. Writing by Michael David Beiter Jr., living soul, dated 1/05/09

Mailing sent Delivery Confirmation ("U.S.") Mailing number 03022940000017379784, proof of acceptance of terms attached, by placing same in a postpaid envelope properly addressed to above recipients at said address and depositing same at an official depository under the exclusive face and custody of the U.S. Postal Service.

  
Karen Vulgamore, Notary Public  
6555 Powerline Road #103  
Fort Lauderdale, Florida [33309]

(Seal)



My commission expires: 11-11-12 (Stamp)

[Note: Notary Public, KAREN VULGAMORE, ("VULGAMORE") is not an attorney; is not licensed to practice law in the state of Florida and has not given legal advice nor accepted fees for legal advice. VULGAMORE provided no assistance in the preparation of the above referenced documents; and has no interest in any issue referenced therein. VULGAMORE is not a party to this action and is ONLY acting in an authorized capacity as liaison to communications between the parties.]



Michael David Beiter Jr., living soul  
c/o Karen Vulgamore, Notary Public  
6555 Powerline Road #103,  
Fort Lauderdale, Florida [33309]  
American the Beautiful

1/5/09

NOTICE TO: William E. Bordley d/b/a WILLIAM E. BORDLEY also d/b/a  
ASSISTANT GENERAL COUNSEL FOIPA  
Washington, USA [20530-1000]  
Delivery Confirmation Mailing number 03022940000017379784  
And all and sundry whom this NOTICE AND DEMAND either does or may concern

**Re: your return of my writing two months after you received it. Said writing dated 11/3/08.**

To All Noticed Parties, Principals and Agents, whether names were withheld or disclosed:

Once again I am in possession of a returned and OPENED envelope with writing of mine inside; a writing clearly delivered to you (see Exhibit B, part 1), and then "magically" undelivered, (see Exhibit B, part 2). Surely you exist, (see Exhibit A).

As for the once again concealed and hidden name of "Unnamed Neighbor Distressor", I believe this is a cover up. As you know, your oath of office does not allow for cover ups. Please immediately send me the form one would fill out if they believe a cover up of anti oath matters has taken place. Take ten (10) days to send me the form.

You have been Noticed.

Presented,  
By,



Michael David Beiter Jr., living soul  
c/o Karen Vulgamore, Notary Public  
6555 Powerline Road #103  
Fort Lauderdale, Florida [33309]

Cc: All participating parties who were present at the Federal Court House at 701 Clematis Street the date 8/22/08

[Note: Notary Public, KAREN VULGAMORE, ("VULGAMORE") is not an attorney; is not licensed to practice law in the state of Florida and has not given legal advice nor accepted fees for legal advice. VULGAMORE provided no assistance in the preparation of the above referenced documents; and has no interest in any issue referenced therein. VULGAMORE is not a party to this action and is ONLY acting in an authorized capacity as liaison to communications between the parties.]

STATE OF FLORIDA

- NOTARY PUBLIC -

NOTARY PUBLIC

**KAREN VULGAMORE**

c/o 8109 Lagos de Campos Boulevard, Tamarac, Florida 33321



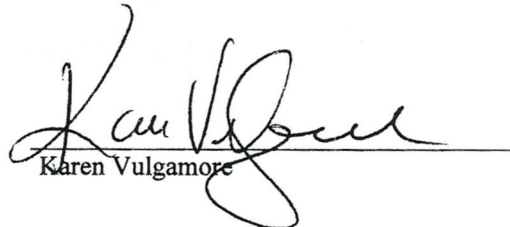
To: William E. Bordley,  
c/o US DEPRATMENT OF JUSTICE, WASHINGTON, USA [20530-1000]  
via U.S. Postal Delivery Confirmation # 03022940000017379753

2/25/09

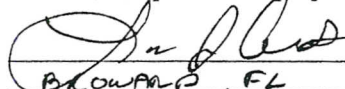
On 11/4/08, I notarized a "DUE PRESENTMENT UNDER NOTARY SEAL DEMAND FOR PERFORMANCE" and a "NOTARY'S CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE", for writing sent to William E. Bordley. The writing that accompanied my presentments where sent via Certified Mailing Number 77050390000628906580. The envelope that accompanied said writing was returned to me; opened and resealed with masking tape, over two months after William E. Bordley received it, even though it shows "return to sender" on 11/14/2008.

On 1/6/09, I notarized a "DUE PRESENTMENT UNDER NOTARY SEAL DEMAND FOR PERFORMANCE" and a "NOTARY'S CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE", for writing sent to William E. Bordley. The writing that accompanied my presentments where sent via Delivery Confirmation Mailing Number 03022940000017379784. The envelope that accompanied said writing was returned to me; opened and resealed with masking tape, over three weeks after William E. Bordley received it.

See attached Exhibit "A", confirming all stated herein.

  
Karen Vulgamore

On 2/25/09, Karen Vulgamore, appeared before me, LUANA J. COATS, In Propria Persona, and proved via proper identification to be the person whom autographed this writing.

  
BROWARD, FL, Notary Public  
\_\_\_\_\_, Florida [ 33209 ]

Date: 2/25/09

My commission expires: 4/9/09 (Stamp)



**Luana J. Coats**  
Commission # DD405135  
Expires April 9, 2009  
Bonded Troy Pain • Insurance, Inc. 800-385-7019

Cc: Michael David Beiter Jr, living soul, via hand delivery



"Exhibit A"



U.S. Department of Justice

United States Marshals Service

Office of General Counsel

Washington, DC 20530-1000

September 2, 2008

Michael David Beiter Jr. living soul  
c/o Karen Vulgamore, Notary Public  
6555 Powerline Road # 103  
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33309

RE: Freedom of Information/Privacy Act Request No. 2008USMS12347

Dear Mr. Beiter:

The United States Marshals Service is in receipt of your Freedom of Information/Privacy Act request for records maintained by this Bureau. We have commenced a search for documents responsive to your request and will contact you when our processing is complete.

Although we are unable to determine at this time the amount of fees to be charged to you, if any, the filing of your request constitutes your agreement to pay all applicable fees that may be charged under 28 C.F.R. § 16.11 or § 16.49, up to \$25.00. You will be notified as soon as practicable if the estimated or actual fee for satisfying your request exceeds \$25.00.

If you have any questions regarding your request, please send all inquiries to the address indicated above, attention Gerleta Foreman.

Sincerely,

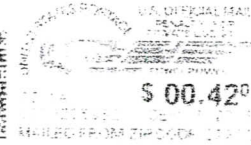
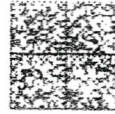
William E. Bordley  
Associate General Counsel/FOIPA Officer  
Office of General Counsel

Department of Justice

U.S. Marshals Service Headquarters

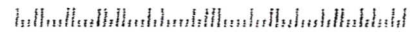
FD-350-1000

Do Not Use S300



Michael David Beiter Jr. living soul  
c/o Karen Vulgamore, Notary Public  
6555 Powerline Road #103  
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33309

33309+2042





"Exhibit B, part I"

**DUE PRESENTMENT UNDER NOTARY SEAL**  
**DEMAND FOR PERFORMANCE**  
NOTICE TO AGENT IS NOTICE TO PRINCIPAL

FROM: Michael David Beiter Jr., living soul  
c/o Karen Vulgamore, Notary Public  
6555 Powerline Road #103  
Fort Lauderdale, Florida [33309]

NOTICE TO: William E. Bordley d/b/a WILLIAM E. BORDLEY also d/b/a  
ASSISTANT GENERAL COUNSEL FOIPA  
Washington, USA [20530-1000]  
Certified ("U.S.") Mailing number 70050390000628906580  
And all and sundry whom this NOTICE AND DEMAND either does or may concern

And, All participating parties who were present at the Federal Court House at 701 Clematis  
Street the date 8/22/08

To All Noticed Parties, Principals and Agents, named or otherwise:

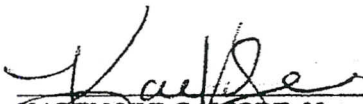
At the request of Michael David Beiter Jr., living soul, reportedly a real party in interest, and under  
authority of the State of Florida, due presentment is hereby made of:

Writing by Michael David Beiter Jr., living soul, dated 11/03/08

Your response is to be sent in care of the undersigned notary public at the address noted above so it is  
received no later than ten (10) days beyond the postmark of this presentment. Non-performance will be  
certified and recorded in accord with governing law(s).

Thank you kindly for your attention.

WITNESS my hand and official seal.

  
KAREN VULGAMORE, Notary Public  
Void where prohibited by law

(Seal)

My commission expires: 11-7-08

(Stamp)



[Note: Notary Public, KAREN VULGAMORE, ("VULGAMORE") is not an attorney; is not licensed to practice law in the state of Florida and has not given legal advice nor accepted fees for legal advice. VULGAMORE provided no assistance in the preparation of the above referenced documents; and has no interest in any issue referenced therein. VULGAMORE is not a party to this action and is ONLY acting in an authorized capacity as liaison to communications between the parties.]

"Exhibit B, part 1"

## NOTARY'S CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

It is hereby certified, that on or about, the date noted below, the undersigned Notary Public mailed to:

William E. Bordley d/b/a WILLIAM E. BORDLEY also d/b/a  
ASSISTANT GENERAL COUNSEL FOIPA  
Washington, USA [20530-1000]

Certified ("U.S.") Mailing number 70050390000628906580

And all and sundry whom this NOTICE AND DEMAND either does or may concern


And,

All participating parties who were present at the Federal Court House at 701 Clematis  
Street the date 8/22/08

The documents and sundry papers pertaining to the Notice and Demand, and all related matters, with William E. Bordley d/b/a WILLIAM E. BORDLEY also d/b/a ASSISTANT GENERAL COUNSEL FOIPA and "Unnamed Neighbor Distressor" and issued by Michael David Beiter Jr., living soul, unless indicated otherwise and herein identified as follows:

### 1. Writing by Michael David Beiter Jr., living soul, dated 11/03/08

Mailing sent Certified ("U.S.") Mailing Number 70050390000628906580, proof of acceptance of terms attached, by placing same in a postpaid envelope properly addressed to above recipients at said address and depositing same at an official depository under the exclusive face and custody of the U.S. Postal Service.

  
Karen Vulgamore, Notary Public  
6555 Powerline Road #103  
Fort Lauderdale, Florida [33309]

(Seal)

My commission expires: 11-7-08

(Stamp)



[Note: Notary Public, KAREN VULGAMORE, ("VULGAMORE") is not an attorney; is not licensed to practice law in the state of Florida and has not given legal advice nor accepted fees for legal advice. VULGAMORE provided no assistance in the preparation of the above referenced documents; and has no interest in any issue referenced therein. VULGAMORE is not a party to this action and is ONLY acting in an authorized capacity as liaison to communications between the parties.]



"Exhibit B, part 2"

Michael David Beiter Jr., living soul  
c/o Karen Vulgamore, Notary Public  
6555 Powerline Road #103,  
Fort Lauderdale, Florida [33309]  
American the Beautiful

11/3/08

NOTICE TO: William E. Bordley d/b/a WILLIAM E. BORDLEY also d/b/a  
ASSISTANT GENERAL COUNSEL FOIPA  
Washington, USA [20530-1000]  
Certified ("U.S.") Mailing number 70050390000628906580  
And all and sundry whom this NOTICE AND DEMAND either does or may concern

**Re: your writing dated 10/31/08 and attached "DRAFT" by "Unnamed Neighbor Distressor" dated 8/22/08**

To All Noticed Parties, Principals and Agents, whether names were withheld or disclosed:

After I had to return my "X-Rayed" mail to you and force a response from you, your recent writing dated 10/31/08 is unconscionable at best. Now that you finally admitted to what your original writing 9/2/08 was referring to, I am compelled to inform you that you are in clear violation of FOIA law. Does twenty days from the date of receipt ring any bells?

As for the once again concealed and hidden name of "Unnamed Neighbor Distressor", perhaps a lie detector test is warranted. So many blatant lies on the "DRAFT" it is actually sickening. Who can know right? No cameras or video or audio in Federal Buildings these days; very suspect indeed.

You have been Noticed.

Presented  
By,



Michael David Beiter Jr., living soul  
c/o Karen Vulgamore, Notary Public  
6555 Powerline Road #103  
Fort Lauderdale, Florida [33309]

Cc: All participating parties who were present at the Federal Court House at 701 Clematis Street the date 8/22/08

[Note: Notary Public, KAREN VULGAMORE, ("VULGAMORE") is not an attorney; is not licensed to practice law in the state of Florida and has not given legal advice nor accepted fees for legal advice. VULGAMORE provided no assistance in the preparation of the above referenced documents; and has no interest in any issue referenced therein. VULGAMORE is not a party to this action and is ONLY acting in an authorized capacity as liaison to communications between the parties.]

"Exhibit B, part 1"

SENDER: COMPLETE THIS SECTION		COMPLETE THIS SECTION ON DELIVERY	
<p>■ Complete items 1, 2, and 3. Also complete item 4 if Restricted Delivery is desired. ■ Print your name and address on the reverse so that we can return the card to you. ■ Attach this card to the back of the mailpiece, or on the front if space permits.</p>			
1. Article Addressed to:		A. Signature <b>X</b> <i>James J. P. [illegible]</i>	
William E. Bradley U.S. Dept of Justice Washington, DC		B. Received by (Printed Name) <b>NOV 10 2008</b>	
20530-1000		C. Date of Delivery <b>NOV 10 2008</b>	
2. Article Number (Transfer from service label)		D. Is delivery address different from item 1? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No If YES, enter delivery address below:	
7005 0390 0006 2890 6580		3. Service Type <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Certified Mail <input type="checkbox"/> Express Mail <input type="checkbox"/> Registered <input type="checkbox"/> Return Receipt for Merchandise <input type="checkbox"/> Insured Mail <input type="checkbox"/> C.O.D.	
PS Form 3811, February 2004 Domestic Return Receipt		4. Restricted Delivery? (Extra Fee) <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	
		10259 -02-M-1540	



"Exhibit B, part 2"



0005 0390 0006 2890 6580



DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
MAILROOM

NOV 10 2008



RAYED

- ☐ Undeliverable as Addressed
- ☐ Moved, No Address
- ☐ No Such Street
- ☐ No Such Mailing Facility
- ☐ No Recipient
- ☐ Deceased
- ☐ Vacant

Justice

UNKNOWN

20330-1000



20523061000 0000

Riverline Road #103

Underdale Pa

23309

Exhibit B, part 2

RTE:  
MSC:  
RETURN TO SENDER

FROM: USPS  
CARR: 70050390000628906580  
TRK#: 11/14/2008  
RCVD:

TO: RETURN TO SENDER  
PH:  
BDG:  
RM:  
PCS: 1

FLR



RTS



UNITED STATES POSTAL SERVICE

FROM: USPS  
CARR: 030229A0000017379784  
TRK: 1/28/2009  
RCVD: TO: RETURN TO SENDER  
PH: BDG: FLR:  
RM: PCS: 1



BASED ON THE

RTE: MSC: RETURN TO SENDER

Envelope and International Use

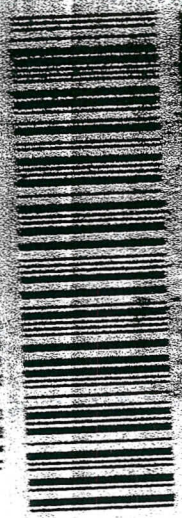
PLEASE PRESS FIRMLY



Return to Sender

JAN 14 2009

Any amount of mailable material may be enclosed, as long as the envelope is not modified, and the contents are  
United States Postal Service®  
DELIVERY CONFIRMATION™



0302 0110 0000 2727 9784

Return to Sender

To/Destination:

U.S. Department of Justice  
William E. Ramsey, Associate General Counsel  
Washington, DC

6555 Powerline Road #103  
Fort Lauderdale, Florida 33309

Country of Destination/Pays de destination



UNITED STATES POSTAL SERVICE  
FIRST CLASS PERMIT NO. 1000  
WASHINGTON, DC 20501

Exhibit "A"



# U.S. Postal Service™ Delivery Confirmation™ Receipt

Postage and Delivery Confirmation fees must be paid before mailing.

Article Sent To: (to be completed by mailer)

(Please Print Clearly)

William E. Bordley

DELIVERY CONFIRMATION NUMBER:

0302 2940 0000 1737 9753



## POSTAL CUSTOMER:

Keep this receipt. For inquiries:  
Access Internet web site at  
[www.usps.com](http://www.usps.com) ®  
or call 1-800-222-1811

CHECK ONE (POSTAL USE ONLY)

- ☒ Priority Mail™ Service  
☐ First-Class Mail® parcel  
☐ Package Services parcel

(See Reverse)





JEB BUSH  
GOVERNOR

STATE OF FLORIDA

## Office of the Governor

THE CAPITOL  
TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA 32399-0001

[www.flgov.com](http://www.flgov.com)  
850-488-7146  
850-487-0801 fax

October 30, 2006

Mr. Michael D. Beiter, Jr.  
Number 298  
273 South State Road Seven  
Margate, Florida 33068

Dear Mr. Beiter:

Thank you for writing. I appreciate the opportunity to respond.

The Florida Constitution limits my intervention in matters that should be resolved through the court system. Each state attorney is an elected official charged with certain discretionary duties, including the duty to determine whether or not to prosecute any particular crime committed within his or her jurisdiction. This decision is based on the quality and quantity of the evidence of guilt shown, and in the best interest of justice.

For further assistance, I encourage you to contact legal counsel to assist you in this regard. If you need assistance in locating an attorney, please call the Florida Bar's Referral Service at 1-800-342-8011. For those unable to afford a lawyer, Florida Legal services or your local legal aid office has information about the availability of pro bono counsel. The main telephone number for Florida Legal Services is 850-385-7900.

Thank you again for writing. I am sorry to learn of the problems you are facing and wish I could be of more assistance. Please know this is due to lack of jurisdiction, not lack of concern.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in black ink that reads "Jeb Bush".

Jeb Bush

JB/cas/wd

October 22, 2006

Jeb Bush, Governor  
The Capitol  
400 South Monroe Street  
Tallahassee, Florida 32399  
Certified Mail 70050390000628906092  
return receipt requested

Dear Jeb:

It is with regret that I address this letter to your attention as I have a deep respect for the duties of your office and the daily activities it requires. I believe it is only fair that I inform you that I fully believe in the strict guidelines of those who would serve the people and historically have been diligent to respectfully demand public servants to honor their oaths of office as I believe every good American should do. I have never wasted your office's time on matters that can be handled through proper education and some zealous fortitude. The matter at hand however, involves several people that I am sure in many ways may be fellow associates or even friends of yours and for this reason I will only be presenting facts about my concerns and not rhetoric or false assumptions.

From about November of 2005 until recent days, I was approached by several people, some personal friends and some business associates and I was told that there were several people who claimed to represent the State of Florida asking questions about someone with a name similar to mine. I immediately hired a private investigator as I was made aware of the fact that doing so would bring quick resolution to any parties that had or might have some sort of claim against me. To the present date no one has come forth with a claim against me however in my due diligence and with the help of my private investigator, we did find out it was John Hanlon, Assistant State Attorney that was in charge of an investigation for Michael Satz, State Attorney and the person being investigated had a name similar to mine. It became very obvious to me that if in fact it was me that was being investigated that a Grand Jury must have seen what they believed to be sufficient evidence to approve of said investigation and this is where the problems and suspicious activity begins to take place.

On August 29, 2006, after many hours of trying to contact the Grand Jury Foreperson of Broward County and being told this person was a "secret", I immediately notified those who would seem to have proper authority about the alarming matter. As proven in my attached letter dated August 29, 2006, I attempted to exhaust all of my immediate remedies by contacting the parties addressed and proof of service has been established for your convenience. Please take note of the fact that this was my first attempt to contact the Foreperson and I was relying on the proper authorities to forward the "Respectful Notice and Demand" to this secret person. I had assumed that all noticed parties had forwarded my letter to said Foreperson as I had no knowledge of a response from any of the parties until September 21, 2006. The letter dated September 8, 2006 was from the office of Charlie Crist, Attorney General and is attached for your reference as is my response to said letter. As you can see by my response (letter dated September 21, 2006 with proof of service), I began to sense something was wholly improper about the actions being taken by the parties involved in this matter. The office of Charlie Crist has not to this date responded and answered the questions asked of them in my letter nor has his office forwarded the "Respectful Notice and Demand" after being asked again for the second time.

The second letter that I received on October 3, 2006, was from the office of Michael Satz via Timothy L. Donnelly, Assistant State Attorney. Through my private investigator, I was made aware that John Hanlon was no longer dealing in this matter and that Mr. Donnelly was now in charge. At this time it is extremely important to inform you that I have no other contracts with Mr. Donnelly and Mr. Hanlon then a bilateral contract in which I have accepted their oath of office to uphold the Constitution of the United States of America (1788).



As for Michael Satz, there has been a Subpoena Duces Tecum served on him in a case wherein I, In Propria Persona, had the Subpoena served on him and he failed and refused to appear therefore putting him in contempt of court. I have never met any of these men personally to the best of my knowledge and belief and if it is in fact me that his office is investigating I am seriously concerned about the integrity of this matter. I of course have all of the facts documented for your perusal if needed. In regards to the attached letter sent by Donnelly, I made my position very clear and once again as you can see in my letter dated October 3, 2006, I asked all parties to forward the "Respectful Notice and Demand" to the Grand Jury Foreperson. This was my third attempt to deliver my letter to this secret person.

The third letter I received on October 16, 2006 and dated October 9, 2006, was from Donnelly and at this point I am notifying your office that I expect an investigation into this matter if all parties involved cannot prove up there claim, if in fact it is me they have a claim against, or cease and desist in sending mail to a box that I have mail sent to. I have asked several associates as well as my Pastor to read all of the documents and survey the facts and I am not alone in being alarmed at the obvious attempts of Donnelly and his office to seemingly subvert the facts and continue to stall my letter from being forwarded to the Grand Jury Foreperson as well as giving me the name and address of such person. I have made four attempts and would even ask your office to forward the "Respectful Notice and Demand" to said person if it is in fact me the very Grand Jury has allowed to be investigated for some reason?

These are the facts and once again I am ready, willing and able to meet any people(s) that have a legitimate and let all the facts be revealed. I have nothing to hide and many truths to disclose in all of my lawful actions. Thank you for your time.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Michael David Beiter Jr.", written over a horizontal line.

Michael David Beiter Jr.

October 18, 2006

Michael J. Satz, State Attorney  
c/o Timothy L. Donnelly, Assistant State Attorney  
201 SE 6<sup>th</sup> Street, Fort Lauderdale, Florida 33301  
USPS Express Mail EQ 533582965

***Re: Your attached letter dated October 9, 2006, received by me October 18, 2006***

Dear Timothy and all you are:

In regards to your attached letter dated October 9, 2006, I have several concerns and respectfully demand clarification as there are vague statements and possible assumptions that must be clarified to establish the facts in this instant matter. I am concerned about continuing conversation with you at this point as I am fearful of the approach of your office and have been told by persons close to your office that there are underlying issues motivating action against me and the truth does not matter. Of course I have credible witnesses to such a statement to support my claim. I would like to thank you for establishing the addition of Jr. to the end of my name and again for the proper upper case lower case spelling of said name, however I am still uncertain you know who it is I am as we have never met nor do we have any contracts other than you oath of office to the Constitution of the United States of America (1788), which I have accepted as a bilateral contract. There are several reasons there needs to be immediate clarification and once again if you have a claim against me, simply state your claim and if I indeed was wrong in any matter, I am ready, willing and able to remedy and restore if such a claim can be proven with facts and evidence. The mere fact that we have never met makes this whole matter suspect at best, however there is no need to waste tax payers money and my time with my family if you continue not to clarify any claim you think you have.

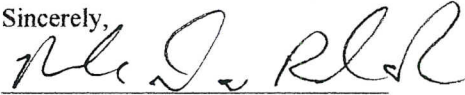
The first matter in your October 9, 2006 letter that needs to be addressed is your statement that, I quote, "The Broward County Grand Jury.....have referred all of your (my) letters addressed to them to our (your) office," words in parenthesis are mine for clarification. To establish the facts, it needs to be stated that I have never written any letters to the Grand Jury of Broward County but to the Foreperson of the Grand Jury instead. Are you claiming the Foreperson has returned all of my letters to you and is refusing me the right to establish exculpatory evidence if I am being investigated? Is it my letters you are even speaking of as it is quite clear who they are addressed to? Who is the Grand Jury Foreperson of Broward County and what address may he/she be reached at? Has any of my three letters titled "Respectful Notice and Demand" been delivered to the Foreperson or just the cover letters? Please see attached letter with the title "Respectful Notice and Demand" to aid your discovery for answers to my questions.

The second matter that concerns me the most is where you state, I quote "Thank you for your October 3, 2006, letter to our office wherein **you indicate that you are declining our office's invitation to you to provide a voluntary statement to this office.**" This type of statement is either induced by honeyed words and moral suasion or you have completely ignored all of my letters and the facts up to this point. Must I resend all of my letters to you in where I have made it painfully clear that I have no idea if it is even I that you are addressing? Will you ignore the fact that I have asked you to state your claim if any, so we may remedy this issue, if in fact it is me you are addressing? Are you implying that I should come "voluntarily" meet with someone whom has not shown good faith, while under oath, to forward my "Respectful Notice and Demand" to the Foreperson even as I have addressed concerns about your office and it's protocol? Is your oath of office to uphold the Constitution and protect "We the people" or have you allegiance to another set of documents I am unaware of?



I consider it a personal responsibility of every man to willingly restore for any harm or damage he or she has caused to others when it can be established with facts and evidence. Once again I ask you to simply state your claim and if it has any merit then I certainly will entertain meeting with you. If you are working as an agent for some other party then I can assure you all of my actions are well documented and I have nothing to hide and much truth to disclose but I never deal with third parties in my matters. Please forward my attached "Respectful Notice and Demand" to the Foreperson of Broward County, Florida (my 4<sup>th</sup> attempt to have your office do so) and unless I receive answers to my questions within three days I will consider our conversations finished and I will certainly notify the correct authorities of your actions as I have a reputation and a family to protect and the actions of your office are certainly alarming at this point.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in dark ink, appearing to read "Michael David Beiter Jr.", written in a cursive style.

Michael David Beiter Jr.

Cc: Charlie Crist, Attorney General- The Capitol PL-01, Tallahassee, Florida 32399



**MICHAEL J. SATZ**  
**STATE ATTORNEY**  
SEVENTEENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT OF FLORIDA  
BROWARD COUNTY COURTHOUSE  
201 S.E. SIXTH STREET  
FORT LAUDERDALE, FLORIDA 33301-3360

PHONE (954) 831-6955

October 9, 2006

Mr. Michael David Beiter, Jr.  
273 South State Road 7, #298  
Margate, Florida 33068

Dear Mr. Beiter:

The Broward County Grand Jury and the Broward County Clerk of the Courts have both referred all of your letters addressed to them to our office. Thank you for response in your October 3, 2006, letter to our office wherein you indicate that you are declining our office's invitation to you to provide a voluntary statement to this office.

Sincerely,

Timothy L. Donnelly  
Assistant State Attorney in Charge  
Organized Crime/Gangs/Special Prosecutions and  
Public Corruption Units  
Broward County Courthouse  
201 SE 6<sup>th</sup> Street, Room 620  
Fort Lauderdale, Florida 33301  
(954) 831-8029

cc: Detective David Franks  
Aggravated Felonies Unit  
Broward County Sheriff's Office  
2601 W. Broward Boulevard  
Fort Lauderdale, Florida 33312



# U.S. Postal Service™ Delivery Confirmation™ Receipt

Postage and Delivery Confirmation fees must be paid before mailing.

Article Sent To: (to be completed by mailer)

David Forman, Clerk  
201 SE 6th St  
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33301

DELIVERY CONFIRMATION NUMBER: 0305 2710 0000 6256 8490

## POSTAL CUSTOMER:

Keep this receipt. For inquiries:  
Access internet web site at  
[www.usps.com](http://www.usps.com)  
or call 1-800-222-1811

## CHECK ONE (POSTAL USE ONLY)

- ☐ Priority Mail™ Service
- ☐ First-Class Mail® parcel
- ☐ Package Services parcel

(See Reverse)



PS Form 152, May 2002

# U.S. Postal Service™ Delivery Confirmation™ Receipt

Postage and Delivery Confirmation fees must be paid before mailing.

Article Sent To: (to be completed by mailer)

Charlie Cast Attorney  
The Capital P.O.  
Tallahassee, FL 32399

DELIVERY CONFIRMATION NUMBER: 0305 2710 0000 6256 8490



## POSTAL CUSTOMER:

Keep this receipt. For inquiries:  
Access internet web site at  
[www.usps.com](http://www.usps.com)  
or call 1-800-222-1811

## CHECK ONE (POSTAL USE ONLY)

- ☐ Priority Mail™ Service
- ☐ First-Class Mail® parcel
- ☐ Package Services parcel

(See Reverse)

PS Form 152, May 2002

October 3, 2006


Michael J. Satz, State Attorney  
c/o Timothy L. Donnelly, Assistant State Attorney  
201 SE 6<sup>th</sup> Street, Fort Lauderdale, Florida 33301  
USPS Express Mail ED298070065US

***Re: Your attached letter dated September 25, 2006, received by me October 3, 2006***

Dear Timothy and all you are:

In response to your attached letter dated September 25, 2006, I would like to help you become clearer of the facts at hand as you make several erroneous determinations in your attached letter. The first problem with your letter is that you classify me as a "defendant" in order to explain your course of action. I am not yours or anyone's defendant and deny that title in regards to me. Unless Roma Theus has misguided you, I have never had him re-present me in any matter and he has never been my lawyer. I asked Roma to work with me under a limited power of attorney without re-presentation and he said he would not do so. When Roma mentioned that just our talking made me his client, I verbally disagreed with the offer he was presenting and this was all in front of a credible witness. I only agreed to hire Roma under my terms and he refused my offer. For your benefit, my intention to hire a lawyer under a limited power of attorney was to determine if I in fact was being investigated and not someone with a name similar to mine, which is still undetermined. I accept your upper case, lower case spelling of my name and would appreciate a Jr., added on the end if in fact you are writing me. For all future matters, I am not MICHAEL D. BEITER or any derivation spelled in all capital letters. If any mail or legal documents are mailed to me with such all capital spelling, I will have no choice but to return the mail as "return to sender" as I have made it clear how I am to be addressed and you have proven you understand how to properly spell my name, if in fact it is me you are addressing. I deny that I have ever had any "vulnerability" to your office as I have no knowledge that it is me you have some contention with and the only "cloud" over this matter is whether or not your office will forward my attached letter to the Grand Jury Foreperson for Broward County, Florida, in case I am being investigated unlawfully. Timothy, I brought my matter to your offices attention in respect to your sworn oath of office to uphold the Constitution of the United States of America (1788) which is an acceptable bilateral contract. I again respectfully Demand that my attached letter to the Grand Jury Foreperson of Broward County be delivered by your office as this person remains a well concealed secret by agencies other than yours and after my second attempt even your office. It seems to be against any interest of mine to meet with anyone in your office until you prove up any claim against me you think you have, as I do not deal with third parties in any of my lawful actions.

Sincerely,



Michael David Beiter Jr.

Cc: Howard C. Forman, Clerk of Court, Broward County Florida, 201 Southeast 6<sup>th</sup> Street, Fort Lauderdale, Florida 33301  
Charlie Crist, Attorney General, The Capitol PL-01, Tallahassee, Florida 32399





**MICHAEL J. SATZ**  
**STATE ATTORNEY**  
SEVENTEENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT OF FLORIDA  
BROWARD COUNTY COURTHOUSE  
201 S.E. SIXTH STREET  
FORT LAUDERDALE, FLORIDA 33301-3360

PHONE (954) 831-6955

September 25, 2006

Michael David Beiter  
273 S. State Road 7  
Suite 298  
Margate, Florida 33068

Re: SP04-10-102

Dear Mr. Beiter,

I make reference to your letter of August 29, 2006, addressed to the Grand Jury Foreperson and a copy of a letter to Mr. Hanlon of that same date. In your letter to the Grand Jury Foreperson you request to appear before that body and provide them with information which would exculpate you from criminal liability. In your letter to Mr. Hanlon you are most critical and indicate that this office is depriving you of your right to appear before the Grand Jury.

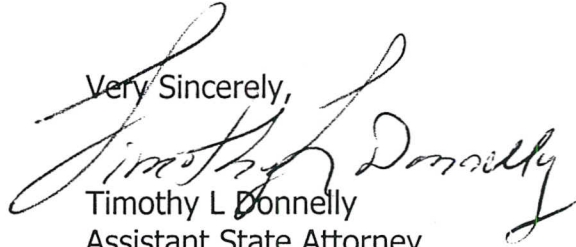
As you may not be aware, criminal charges can be brought against a defendant in two fashions; one through presentation of the facts and the other through the filing of a criminal Information by the State Attorney. In this instance the facts surrounding your activities have not and will not be presented to the Grand Jury. However, I certainly do not want to deprive you of your opportunity to possibly exculpate yourself.

As I am sure you are aware, you previously discussed your vulnerability to criminal charges with your former attorney Roma Theus. This cloud still hangs over your head. However, I certainly would not want to deprive you of your opportunity to come in and explain certain of your actions, particularly those actions which appear to expose you to criminal sanctions.

In line with the above, should you feel that it is in your best interest to come forward and speak with us, I would request that you contact this office no later than the close of business Friday, October 6, 2006, and arrangements could be formulated to take your statement at a time convenient for all. Of course, should we not hear from you by that date, we presume that you are not coming forward and will take that action deemed most appropriate.

Should you and/or your attorney have any questions with respect to the above please do not hesitate to contact me.

Very Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Timothy L. Donnelly", written over the typed name.

Timothy L. Donnelly  
Assistant State Attorney  
Special Prosecution Unit  
201 Southeast Sixth Street  
Fort Lauderdale, Florida 33301  
(954) 831-8029  
(954) 831-6290 FAX

cc: Roma Theus  
1365 Santa Barabara Drive  
Wellington, Flroida 33414

Detective David Franks  
Aggravated Felonies Unit  
Broward County Sheriff's Office  
2601 W. Broward Blvd.  
Fort Lauderdale, Florida 33312

JH/blh



## ***Michael David Beiter Jr.***

273 South State Road 7 #298  
Margate, Florida 33068  
(754) 366-9913 FAX (215) 326-3956

October 3, 2006 (Tuesday)

Honorable Grand Jury Foreperson  
Grand Jury for the County of Broward  
c/o Clerk of Court, Broward County, Florida  
201 SE 6<sup>th</sup> Street  
Fort Lauderdale, Florida 33301

### **RESPECTFUL NOTICE AND DEMAND**

Dear Grand Jury Foreperson,

I am under the impression that a Grand Jury has been or may in the future be convened to look into allegations that I may have committed some sort of serious fraudulent offense or unlawful act resulting from my past experiences with debt collectors, banks, judges and attorneys. I am certain that I have not committed an unlawful act and I have never willfully attempted to harm any persons and therefore I respectfully demand to appear before the Grand Jury to present exculpatory evidence against any claim(s) contrary to that fact. It is my belief that I have a lawful right under the circumstances to make such a presentment/presentation and demand, on the record, to be available for your questions prior to any potential indictment or proceedings. I am eager to exonerate myself in this matter and to assist any potential investigators/accusers or naysayer's with my evidence so that they too may know the truth and these issues can be amicably resolved. It is not my intention to hamper a lawful investigation, but merely to expedite an amicable and lawful resolve with an assurance of the protection of my inherent rights during the process.

I am proud to be an American and have a reverent fear of government officials who seek to "put a notch on their belt", rather than diligently seeking to protect the people. The Grand Jury is the one place we can depend on fellow peers to administer justice without a paycheck hanging over their heads and I and my family are thankful for such an office. I am well informed that there are prosecutors that seek to run over the rights of State Citizens. I, therefore, respectfully demand that should an indictment or any criminal proceeding be sought against me that I be allowed to appear before this Grand Jury to present such exculpatory evidence that would clearly exonerate me of any wrongdoing. I request this to be, so that justice is served, so that any lies or misconceptions do not stand as truths, and so that I may show the most Honorable Grand Jury that I have nothing to hide and many truths to bring to light.

As a married man with four young children it is very comforting to know that my rights are being secured through the Grand Jury Process and the ability to exonerate any potential harm through 12 good Citizens. I would think family time and the ability to work are important assets to us all and I certainly cannot afford to lose time for either.

Please take all the above into account and act on your conscience and the law. I can be reached at the address and phone numbers listed above should you deem my appearance necessary. Thanking you in advance for your time and consideration. THIS IS MY THIRD ATTEMPT TO CONTACT YOU.

Sincerely,



Michael David Beiter Jr.

cc/svc: Charlie Crist, Attorney General, Florida  
Michael J. Satz, States Attorney, Florida  
John Hanlon, Assistant States Attorney, Florida  
Clerk of Court, Broward County, Florida

**AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE  
VIA U.S. POSTAL SERVICE™**

State of Florida                     )  
Subscribed and Affirmed        )  
County of Broward                )

I, Karen Vulgamore, a Notary Public and Officer of the Court, do hereby certify, attest and affirm that the following facts are true and correct, to wit:

1. That, at the city of Pompano Beach, County of Broward and the State of Florida, on the 3rd day of October, 2006, that on behalf of Michael David Beiter Jr., a living soul, the undersigned personally deposited the following documents inside the envelope, and sealed them to be delivered via U.S. Postal Service™ to wit:

- Cover letter to Michael J. Satz c/o Timothy L. Donnelly, Assistant State Attorney (1 page)
- "Respectful Notice and Demand" (1 page)
- Timothy L. Donnelly's letter dated September 25, 2006 (2 pages)

Total of three (3) documents with total of four (4) pages herewith not including this Affidavit of Service.

2. That I personally deposited with U.S. Postal Service™, Express Mail ED298070065US or otherwise, respectively, as noted below, at said City and State, one (1) complete set of documents, as described in item 1 above, properly enveloped and addressed to:

Charlie Crist, Attorney General, Florida  
State of Florida  
The Capitol PL-01  
Tallahassee, FL 32399-1050  
Delivery Confirmation

Michael J. Satz, State Attorney, Florida  
c/o Timothy L. Donnelly, Assistant State Attorney  
201 Southeast 6<sup>th</sup> Street, Fort Lauderdale, Florida 33301  
Express Mail ED298070065US

Howard C. Forman, Clerk of Court, Broward County, Florida  
201 Southeast 6<sup>th</sup> Street, Fort Lauderdale, Florida 33301  
Delivery Confirmation

3. That I am at least 18 years of age;
4. That I am not related to Michael David Beiter Jr. by blood, marriage, adoption, or employment, but serve as a "disinterested third party"; and further,
5. That I am in no way connected to, or involved in or with, the person and/or matter at issue in this instant action.

I now affix my signature to these affirmations.

Karen Vulgamore  
Notary Public

Printed Name: Karen Vulgamore





U.S. Postal Service<sup>TM</sup>  
**CERTIFIED MAIL<sup>TM</sup> RECEIPT**  
(Domestic Mail Only; No Insurance Coverage Provided)

For delivery information visit our website at [www.usps.com](http://www.usps.com)

**OFFICIAL USE**

FOR LABEL MAIL PS Form 3800, June 2002

Postage	\$0.39
Certified Fee	\$2.40
Return Receipt Fee (Endorsement Required)	\$1.85
Restricted Delivery Fee (Endorsement Required)	\$0.00
Total Postage & Fees	\$4.64

Postmark Here  
AUG 20 2006  
POMPANOBACH FL 33301  
08/20/2006

Sent To  
**John Hanlon, Ass't State Attorney**  
Street, Apt. No.  
or PO Box No. **201 Southeast 6th St. Florida**  
City, State, ZIP+4  
**Ft Lauderdale, Florida 33301**

PS Form 3800, June 2002 See Reverse for Instructions

U.S. Postal Service<sup>TM</sup>  
**CERTIFIED MAIL<sup>TM</sup> RECEIPT**  
(Domestic Mail Only; No Insurance Coverage Provided)

For delivery information visit our website at [www.usps.com](http://www.usps.com)

**OFFICIAL USE**

FOR LABEL MAIL PS Form 3800, June 2002

Postage	\$0.39
Certified Fee	\$2.40
Return Receipt Fee (Endorsement Required)	\$1.85
Restricted Delivery Fee (Endorsement Required)	\$0.00
Total Postage & Fees	\$4.64

Postmark Here  
AUG 20 2006  
POMPANOBACH FL 33301  
08/20/2006

Sent To  
**Clerk of Court, Broward Co. Florida**  
Street, Apt. No.  
or PO Box No. **201 Southeast 6th St. Florida**  
City, State, ZIP+4  
**Ft Lauderdale, Florida 33301**

PS Form 3800, June 2002 See Reverse for Instructions

U.S. Postal Service<sup>TM</sup>  
**CERTIFIED MAIL<sup>TM</sup> RECEIPT**  
(Domestic Mail Only; No Insurance Coverage Provided)

For delivery information visit our website at [www.usps.com](http://www.usps.com)

**OFFICIAL USE**

FOR LABEL MAIL PS Form 3800, June 2002

Postage	\$0.39
Certified Fee	\$2.40
Return Receipt Fee (Endorsement Required)	\$1.85
Restricted Delivery Fee (Endorsement Required)	\$0.00
Total Postage & Fees	\$4.64

Postmark Here  
AUG 20 2006  
POMPANOBACH FL 33301  
08/20/2006

Sent To  
**Michael J. State, State Attorney**  
Street, Apt. No.  
or PO Box No. **201 Southeast 6th St. Florida**  
City, State, ZIP+4  
**Ft Lauderdale, Florida 33301**

PS Form 3800, June 2002 See Reverse for Instructions

U.S. Postal Service<sup>TM</sup>  
**CERTIFIED MAIL<sup>TM</sup> RECEIPT**  
(Domestic Mail Only; No Insurance Coverage Provided)

For delivery information visit our website at [www.usps.com](http://www.usps.com)

**OFFICIAL USE**

FOR LABEL MAIL PS Form 3800, June 2002

Postage	\$0.39
Certified Fee	\$2.40
Return Receipt Fee (Endorsement Required)	\$1.85
Restricted Delivery Fee (Endorsement Required)	\$0.00
Total Postage & Fees	\$4.64

Postmark Here  
AUG 20 2006  
POMPANOBACH FL 33301  
08/20/2006

Sent To  
**Charles Crist, Attorney General**  
Street, Apt. No.  
or PO Box No. **The Capitol FL-01**  
City, State, ZIP+4  
**Tallahassee, FL 32399-1050**

PS Form 3800, June 2002 See Reverse for Instructions

**AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE  
VIA U.S. POSTAL SERVICE™**

State of Florida                     )  
Subscribed and Affirmed        )  
County of Broward                )

I, Karen Vulgamore, a Notary Public and Officer of the Court, do hereby certify, attest and affirm that the following facts are true and correct, to wit:

1. That, at the city of Pompano Beach, County of Broward and the State of Florida, on the 29th day of August, 2006, that on behalf of Michael David Beiter Jr., a living soul, the undersigned personally deposited the following documents inside the envelope, and sealed them to be delivered via U.S. Postal Service™ to wit:

- "Formal and Lawful Notice and Demand" (1 page)
- "Respectful, Formal and Timely Notice and Demand" (1 page)

Total of two (2) documents with total of two (2) pages herewith not including this Affidavit of Service.

2. That I personally deposited with U.S. Postal Service™, Certified Mail™, respectively, as noted below, at said City and State, one (1) complete set of documents, as described in item 1 above, properly enveloped and addressed to:

Charlie Crist, Attorney General, Florida  
State of Florida  
The Capitol PL-01  
Tallahassee, FL 32399-1050  
Certified Mail 7005 0390 0006 2890 5156, Return Receipt Requested

Michael J. Satz, State Attorney, Florida  
201 Southeast 6<sup>th</sup> Street, Fort Lauderdale, Florida 33301  
Certified Mail 7005 0390 0006 2890 6436, Return Receipt Requested

John Hanlon, Assistant State Attorney, Florida  
201 Southeast 6<sup>th</sup> Street, Fort Lauderdale, Florida 33301  
Certified Mail 7005 0390 0006 2890 6443, Return Receipt Requested

Clerk of Court, Broward County, Florida  
201 Southeast 6<sup>th</sup> Street, Fort Lauderdale, Florida 33301  
Certified Mail 7005 0390 0006 2890 6450, Return Receipt Requested

3. That I am at least 18 years of age;
4. That I am not related to Michael David Beiter Jr. by blood, marriage, adoption, or employment, but serve as a "disinterested third party"; and further,
5. That I am in no way connected to, or involved in or with, the person and/or matter at issue in this instant action.

I now affix my signature to these affirmations.

Karen Vulgamore  
Notary Public

Printed Name: Karen Vulgamore



Seal



August 29, 2006

CHARLIE CRIST, ATTORNEY GENERAL, FLORIDA  
STATE OF FLORIDA  
THE CAPITOL PL-01  
TALLAHASSEE, FL 32399-1050  
Certified Mail 7005 0390 0006 2890 5156, Return Receipt Requested

MICHAEL J. SATZ, STATE ATTORNEY, FLORIDA  
201 SOUTHEAST 6<sup>TH</sup> STREET, FORT LAUDERDALE, FLORIDA 33301  
Certified Mail 7005 0390 0006 2890 6436, Return Receipt Requested

JOHN HANLON, ASSISTANT STATE ATTORNEY, FLORIDA  
201 SOUTHEAST 6<sup>TH</sup> STREET, FORT LAUDERDALE, FLORIDA 33301  
Certified Mail 7005 0390 0006 2890 6443, Return Receipt Requested

CLERK OF COURT, BROWARD COUNTY, FLORIDA  
201 SOUTHEAST 6<sup>TH</sup> STREET, FORT LAUDERDALE, FLORIDA 33301  
Certified Mail 7005 0390 0006 2890 6450, Return Receipt Requested

**Re: Formal and Lawful Notice and Demand**

*To all Noticed Parties, parties reading this communication and all those capable of executing the Demand herein and attached hereto, consider this as Formal and Lawful Notice and Demand:*

**Background:** After many hours of research and over twelve phone calls to the STATE ATTORNEY'S OFFICE, the BROWARD COUNTY CLERK'S OFFICE and the ATTORNEY GENERAL'S OFFICE, I have exhausted all reasonably available remedies as to contacting the Grand Jury Foreperson for Broward County, Florida. I would have continued My research had the JURY ADMINISTRATION DEPARTMENT OF BROWARD COUNTY not told Me that the name of the Grand Foreperson was a "secret" and no one would give me the name. When I asked to speak to Pat Lavigne of the JURY ADMINISTRATION DEPARTMENT, I was told she would not be supplying me with any names or addresses either.

**Demand:** I respectfully, Formally and Lawfully Demand that the attached "letter to the Grand Jury Foreperson" be delivered by the Officers above addressed to the Geographic Office of whomever this secret person is that has been given the position of Grand Jury Foreperson of Broward County, Florida, and to any of their successors.

**Notice in Summary:** I found it an impossible task to locate the Office of the Grand Jury Foreperson of My County within My State. As it is a Constitutional Office set in place between government and the People to protect the People/We The People/Citizen/citizen I would not have expected what I found. I found that the Office was and is aptly and professionally hidden from the people by the STATE in such a way, or so it would appear, to obstruct justice and deprive the Citizen/s of his/their unalienable rights. To deprive a Grand Jury of exculpatory evidence in a case when such is ready for presentment and in abundance would be a blatant denial to a Citizen under investigation from a proper and impartial hearing of truthful and complete evidence to properly and fairly investigate a Citizen for the purposes of possible indictment. In and of itself the entire thought of such an investigation is suspect of providing a scenario of much wasted time and questionable justice to the Grand Jury and the person under investigation with an added burden of unjustifiable cost to the taxpayers of this County and State. So this NOTICE is to inform the above OFFICERS of the STATE of this shortcoming and to NOTICE them further of their official duty to forward this letter, de benne esse, to the proper office of the County Grand Jury for the purpose of proper and timely presentment hereof.

Sincerely,



Michael David Beiter, Jr.

Attachment: Grand Jury Letter to Foreperson (for forwarding as required)

# *Michael David Beiter Jr.*

c/o 273 South State Road 7 #298  
Margate, Florida 33068  
(754) 366-9913 FAX (215) 326-3956

August 29, 2006

Honorable Grand Jury Foreperson  
Grand Jury for the County of Broward  
c/o Clerk of Court, Broward County, Florida  
201 SE 6<sup>th</sup> Street  
Fort Lauderdale, Florida 33301

## **RESPECTFUL, FORMAL AND TIMELY NOTICE AND DEMAND**

Dear Grand Jury Foreperson,

I am under the impression via a private investigator under contract to me that a Grand Jury has been or may in the future be convened to look into allegations that I may have committed some sort of serious fraudulent offense or unlawful act resulting from my past experiences with debt collectors, banks, judges and attorneys. I am certain that I have not committed an unlawful act and I have never willfully attempted to harm any persons and therefore I respectfully demand to appear before the Grand Jury to present exculpatory evidence against any claim(s) contrary to that fact. It is my belief that I have a lawful right under the circumstances to make such a presentment, presentation and demand, on the record, to be available for your questions prior to any potential indictment or proceedings. I am eager to exonerate myself in this matter and to assist any potential investigators, accusers or naysayer's with my evidence so that they too may know the truth and these issues can be amicably resolved. It is not my intention to hamper a lawful investigation, but merely to expedite an amicable and lawful resolve with an assurance of the protection of my inherent and unalienable rights during the process.

I am proud to be an American and have a reverent fear of government officials who seek to "put a notch on their belt", rather than diligently seek to protect the people and their God given rights. The Grand Jury is the one place we can depend on fellow peers to administer justice without a paycheck hanging over their heads and my family and I are thankful for such an office. I am well informed that there are prosecutors that seek to run over the rights of State Citizens. I, therefore, respectfully demand that should an indictment or any criminal proceeding be sought against me, that I be invited and allowed to appear before this Grand Jury to present such exculpatory evidence that would clearly exonerate me of any wrongdoing. I request this to be done, so that justice is served and so that any lies or misconceptions do not stand as truths, and so that I may show the most Honorable Grand Jury that I have nothing to hide and many truths to bring to light in the instant matter.

As a married man with four young children it is very comforting to know that my rights are being protected through the Grand Jury Process and the ability to prevent any potential harm stands with you good Citizens. I would think family time and the ability to labor are important assets to us all and I certainly cannot afford to lose either.

This is a Formal Notice and Demand, de benne esse, for appearance before the Grand Jury in the event of any investigation for which I may be indicted. Please take all the above into account and act on your conscience and the law. I can be reached at the address and phone numbers listed above should you deem my appearance necessary. Thanking you in advance for your time and consideration.

Sincerely,



Michael David Beiter Jr.

cc/svc: Charlie Crist, Attorney General, Florida  
Michael J. Satz, States Attorney, Florida  
John Hanlon, Assistant States Attorney, Florida  
Clerk of Court, Broward County, Florida



**SENDER: COMPLETE THIS SECTION**

- Complete items 1, 2, and 3. Also complete item 4 if Restricted Delivery is desired.
- Print your name and address on the reverse so that we can return the card to you.
- Attach this card to the back of the mailpiece, or on the front if space permits.

Article Addressed to:

Archie Court  
Hawley General  
Re Captol Pk-A  
Tallahassee, FL 32399

**COMPLETE THIS SECTION ON DELIVERY**

A. Signature  
☒ Agent  
☐ Addressee

B. Received by (Printed Name)

C. Date of Delivery

D. Is delivery address different from item 1? ☐ Yes ☐ No

If YES, enter delivery address below:

TALLAHASSEE, FL 32399

3. Service Type  
☐ Certified Mail ☐ Express Mail  
☐ Registered ☐ Return Receipt for Merchandise  
☐ Insured Mail ☐ C.O.D.

4. Restricted Delivery? (Extra Fee) ☐ Yes ☐ No

Article Number  
(Transfer from service label)  
RB 328 912 013 US

IS Form 3811, February 2004

Domestic Return Receipt

0955 1540



CHARLIE CRIST  
ATTORNEY GENERAL  
STATE OF FLORIDA

OFFICE OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

Office of Citizen Services  
The Capitol  
Tallahassee, Florida 32399-1050

Telephone (850) 414-3990 SUNCOM 994-3990  
FAX (850) 410-1630 SUNCOM 210-1630

September 8, 2006

Mr. Michael David  
273 South State Road 7 Unit 298  
Margate, Florida 33068

Dear Mr. David:

Attorney General Charlie Crist's Office is in receipt of your correspondence regarding a case involving a Grand Jury Foreperson of Broward County.

After reviewing your information, we must inform you it does not appear we will be able to assist you in this matter. Chapter 16, Florida Statutes, sets forth the powers and duties of the Attorney General. By law, this office acts as the attorney for the State of Florida and its agencies. We are precluded by law from providing legal advice or opinions to private individuals.

If you have not already done so, you may also wish to contact a private attorney for any legal advice you need. The Florida Bar offers a Lawyer Referral Service which you may contact toll-free at (800) 342-8060. If you cannot afford an attorney, you may be eligible for low cost or pro bono assistance through a local legal aid office. The Florida Bar can assist you with this process.

We hope you will understand this office's duties are prescribed by law. Thank you for taking the time to share your concerns with the Attorney General.

Sincerely,

OFFICE OF CITIZEN SERVICES  
Florida Attorney General's Office

OCS/mc



**AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE  
VIA U.S. POSTAL SERVICE™**

State of Florida                     )  
Subscribed and Affirmed        )  
County of Broward                )

I, Karen Vulgamore, a Notary Public and Officer of the Court, do hereby certify, attest and affirm that the following facts are true and correct, to wit:

1. That, at the city of Pompano Beach, County of Broward and the State of Florida, on the 26th day of September, 2006, that on behalf of Michael David Beiter Jr., a living soul, the undersigned personally deposited the following documents inside the envelope, and sealed them to be delivered via U.S. Postal Service™ to wit:

- 1 Cover letter to Charlie Crist (1 page)
- 2 "Respectful Notice and Demand" (1 page)

Total of two (2) documents with total of two (2) pages herewith not including this Affidavit of Service.

2. That I personally deposited with U.S. Postal Service™, Registered Mail™ or otherwise, respectively, as noted below, at said City and State, one (1) complete set of documents, as described in item 1 above, properly enveloped and addressed to:

Charlie Crist, Attorney General, Florida  
State of Florida  
The Capitol PL-01  
Tallahassee, FL 32399-1050  
Registered Mail RB 328 912 093 US, Return Receipt Requested

Michael J. Satz, State Attorney, Florida  
201 Southeast 6<sup>th</sup> Street, Fort Lauderdale, Florida 33301  
Delivery Confirmation

John Hanlon, Assistant State Attorney, Florida  
201 Southeast 6<sup>th</sup> Street, Fort Lauderdale, Florida 33301  
Delivery Confirmation

Howard C. Forman, Clerk of Court, Broward County, Florida  
201 Southeast 6<sup>th</sup> Street, Fort Lauderdale, Florida 33301  
Delivery Confirmation

3. That I am at least 18 years of age;
4. That I am not related to Michael David Beiter Jr. by blood, marriage, adoption, or employment, but serve as a "disinterested third party"; and further,
5. That I am in no way connected to, or involved in or with, the person and/or matter at issue in this instant action.

I now affix my signature to these affirmations.

Notary Public Karen Vulgamore  
9/26/06  
expires 11/07/08



Seal

September 21, 2006

Charlie Crist, Attorney General, Florida  
State of Florida  
The Capitol PL-01  
Tallahassee, FL 32399-1050  
Registered Mail RB 328 912 093 US, Return Receipt Requested

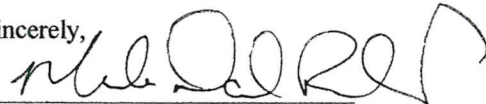
***Re: Your letter dated September 8, 2006, attached herein***

Dear Charlie:

I am perplexed in many ways by your response to my respectful Demand. Your attempt to inform me that you cannot assist me in and of it self leaves the impression you did not even read my letter to you. After reviewing my letter dated August 22, 2006, I simply made a respectful Demand that your office deliver the "RESPECTFUL NOTICE AND DEMAND" to the Grand Jury Foreperson of Broward County Florida. I did not ask for assistance nor did I require assistance in making a demand to your office. Of course in respect to your office, I did leave an open door for communication if necessary. I now need some clarification of your understanding of the superior laws that enabled me to depend on your office to begin with. To the best of my knowledge and belief, the Constitution of the United States of America (1788) is Superior to any Statute, specifically, Chapter 16, Florida Statutes. I brought my matter to your attention in respect to your sworn oath of office to uphold the Constitution of the United States of America (1788) which is an acceptable bilateral contract. I again respectfully Demand that my attached letter to the Grand Jury Foreperson of Broward County be delivered by your office as this person remains a well concealed secret by agencies other than yours. If you can explain with law and fact how a Statute might override your oath, I am open to read the facts. If I do not receive such facts I will assume you have met my respectful Demand and delivered the document spoken of to the Foreperson.

I thank you for recognizing me as a private (non public) person.

Sincerely,



Michael David Beiter Jr.

Cc: Michael J. Satz, State Attorney, Florida, 201 Southeast 6<sup>th</sup> Street, Fort Lauderdale, Florida 33301  
John Hanlon, Assistant State Attorney, Florida, 201 Southeast 6<sup>th</sup> Street, Fort Lauderdale, Florida 33301  
Howard C. Forman, Clerk of Court, Broward County Florida, 201 Southeast 6<sup>th</sup> Street, Fort Lauderdale, Florida 33301



***Michael David Beiter Jr.***

273 South State Road 7 #298  
Margate, Florida 33068  
(754) 366-9913 FAX (215) 326-3956

September 21, 2006 (Thursday)

Honorable Grand Jury Foreperson  
Grand Jury for the County of Broward  
c/o Clerk of Court, Broward County, Florida  
201 SE 6<sup>th</sup> Street  
Fort Lauderdale, Florida 33301

**RESPECTFUL NOTICE AND DEMAND**

Dear Grand Jury Foreperson,

I am under the impression that a Grand Jury has been or may in the future be convened to look into allegations that I may have committed some sort of serious fraudulent offense or unlawful act resulting from my past experiences with debt collectors, banks, judges and attorneys. I am certain that I have not committed an unlawful act and I have never willfully attempted to harm any persons and therefore I respectfully demand to appear before the Grand Jury to present exculpatory evidence against any claim(s) contrary to that fact. It is my belief that I have a lawful right under the circumstances to make such a presentment/presentation and demand, on the record, to be available for your questions prior to any potential indictment or proceedings. I am eager to exonerate myself in this matter and to assist any potential investigators/accusers or naysayer's with my evidence so that they too may know the truth and these issues can be amicably resolved. It is not my intention to hamper a lawful investigation, but merely to expedite an amicable and lawful resolve with an assurance of the protection of my inherent rights during the process.

I am proud to be an American and have a reverent fear of government officials who seek to "put a notch on their belt", rather than diligently seeking to protect the people. The Grand Jury is the one place we can depend on fellow peers to administer justice without a paycheck hanging over their heads and I and my family are thankful for such an office. I am well informed that there are prosecutors that seek to run over the rights of State Citizens. I, therefore, respectfully demand that should an indictment or any criminal proceeding be sought against me that I be allowed to appear before this Grand Jury to present such exculpatory evidence that would clearly exonerate me of any wrongdoing. I request this to be, so that justice is served, so that any lies or misconceptions do not stand as truths, and so that I may show the most Honorable Grand Jury that I have nothing to hide and many truths to bring to light.

As a married man with four young children it is very comforting to know that my rights are being secured through the Grand Jury Process and the ability to exonerate any potential harm through 12 good Citizens. I would think family time and the ability to work are important assets to us all and I certainly cannot afford to lose time for either.

Please take all the above into account and act on your conscience and the law. I can be reached at the address and phone numbers listed above should you deem my appearance necessary. Thanking you in advance for your time and consideration. THIS IS MY SECOND ATTEMPT TO CONTACT YOU.

Sincerely,

  
Michael David Beiter Jr.



CHARLIE CRIST  
ATTORNEY GENERAL  
STATE OF FLORIDA

OFFICE OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

Office of Citizen Services  
The Capitol  
Tallahassee, Florida 32399-1050

Telephone (850) 414-3990 SUNCOM 994-3990  
FAX (850) 410-1630 SUNCOM 210-1630

September 8, 2006

Mr. Michael David  
273 South State Road 7 Unit 298  
Margate, Florida 33068

Dear Mr. David:

Attorney General Charlie Crist's Office is in receipt of your correspondence regarding a case involving a Grand Jury Foreperson of Broward County.

After reviewing your information, we must inform you it does not appear we will be able to assist you in this matter. Chapter 16, Florida Statutes, sets forth the powers and duties of the Attorney General. By law, this office acts as the attorney for the State of Florida and its agencies. We are precluded by law from providing legal advice or opinions to private individuals.

If you have not already done so, you may also wish to contact a private attorney for any legal advice you need. The Florida Bar offers a Lawyer Referral Service which you may contact toll-free at (800) 342-8060. If you cannot afford an attorney, you may be eligible for low cost or pro bono assistance through a local legal aid office. The Florida Bar can assist you with this process.

We hope you will understand this office's duties are prescribed by law. Thank you for taking the time to share your concerns with the Attorney General.

Sincerely,

OFFICE OF CITIZEN SERVICES  
Florida Attorney General's Office

OCS/mc